

THE FATHER'S PLAN FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE GLORIOUS CHURCH - AND HIS KINGDOM

VOLUME THREE

GLENN H. JACKSON

All scriptures are taken from the New American Standard translation unless otherwise noted.

All words of prophecy are taken from "Reflections Of The Father's Heart".

This book is dedicated to the greatest Glory of God the Father; to the greatest exaltation of the Name of Jesus in the earth - and to the greatest edification of the Body of Christ, and each one of Her members.

Thanks be:

To my beloved Heavenly Father for His Tender Love and His constant and enduring Patience and Mercy.

To my beloved Jesus, my Master, my Champion and my Lord.

To my beloved Friend and Teacher, the Holy Spirit Who empowers me in all things and leads me in the paths of righteousness.

To Colin and Sandra Bowring and all of the rest of the precious saints at Caerphilly Christian Fellowship.

To Bill and Marsha Burns, Marty and Kimi Sayers and all of the rest of the precious saints at Faith Tabernacle in Kremmling.

To Will and Bebe Foster and all of the rest of the precious saints in Fulton.

To all those the Father has so "gloriously connected" me with over the years - thank you for your love, friendship and kindness.

To all those who love the Lord. May you be blessed superabundantly in the reading of this book.

FORWARD:

It has been our privilege to not only know Glenn Jackson, but to work with him in the ministry. Glenn has dedicated his life to Jesus Christ and the ministry to which he has been called. The Lord has given Glenn a revelation of the glorious local church.

Glenn's commission is to equip the saints according to the wisdom that the Father has given him. This book contains that which he has heard in the inner chamber, and will provide a firm foundation of apostolic truth to those who desire to become a part of the glorious church.

The present church, for the most part, is but a mere shadow of the first century church. Most churches are powerless because they lack apostolic truth and direction. It is for this reason that God has raised up a clarion voice in these last days to prepare the way for the glorious church to arise.

This revelation will equip those faithful believers who desire to be a part of the glorious church, which God desires to establish in every community around the world. These churches will become equipping centers where everyone in attendance will be prepared for the work of the ministry.

Glenn has brought forth a much-needed revelation of the Father's plans to establish these centers, which will be spiritual habitations in which the Lord Himself will dwell. These are the last days, and time is short. The Lord Jesus Christ is preparing His Bride to be that glorious church, having neither spot nor wrinkle. It will be a church that is empowered with apostolic authority. This book will show you the way into the heart of God, and there you shall be changed from glory to glory into the image of the Glorious One.

Out of the ashes of dead, religious systems a glorious church will arise, and you can be part of it.

Bill and Marsha Burns
Faith Tabernacle
Kremmling, Colorado

<http://ft111.com>

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Preface

1. Judgement
2. Judgement: Part 2 - The "Stumbling Blocks"
3. Satan - The Defeated One
4. The Extreme Importance of Words
5. Covenant - Marriage and Family
6. The Importance of Forgiveness and the Danger of Unforgiveness
7. The "Precious" Handmaidens
8. Divine Prosperity
9. It is Time!

Epilogue

Final Note From The Author

Ministry Resources

PREFACE

It is my earnest desire in the writing of this book to do "nothing" apart from both the "revelation" of the Father's will and the "unction" of His Spirit - for the manifestation of a "perfect obedience" (love) is ONLY found in these two things working together. It has never been my practice to simply "scatter" any material the Lord has blessed me with but, rather, I have sought at "all" times to release "any" ministry resources - with a "pinpoint accuracy" - (concerning both material

and timing) with the earnest and sole desire to bear "maximum results" (fruit) for the establishment of the True Church and the Kingdom.

THE FATHER IS GOING TO UNFOLD THE DEPTHS OF HIS PLAN FOR THE CHURCH

As the children of God "enter into" the great outpouring of His Spirit in this last hour they shall begin to experience a continually deeper revelation of the deepest thoughts and intentions of the Father's heart. God is moving powerfully to "restore" the five-fold ministry throughout the earth and the most direct result or product of this is going to be felt in the area of the "local Church". In many areas of the church there have been "divisions" due to the adherence of many "in" positions of leadership to a "spirit of mental ascent", that is, even though they may have begun a "work" - in and by the Spirit of God - they have "allowed" Satan and his "religious spirits" to move them off the true path of the Father's plan for their lives and ministries. In some instances it has been a very subtle departure and in other instances some are completely out of the faith and operating solely on their "own understanding". In each and every case the root problem, that is, the place where Satan entered in, has been their failure to bring "every" thought captive to a "perfect obedience". Through divine revelation given to His apostles and prophets the Father is going to unfold the "depths" of His plan for the Church in this last hour and as He does - and the people of God receive "all" that He has for them - then the aforementioned "religious spirits" - who for centuries have had their own way - shall be "brought down" by the "absolute" faith and obedience exercised by all those whose hearts are wholly given to God in the carrying out of His most holy purposes.

"ENVIRONMENTS"

With a view to these things the Father is going to raise up "environments" wherein those who are called to the ministry may go and be separated entirely unto God and His Word for a "season" and receive the anointed ministry that shall prepare them perfectly to enter into the fulness of the ministry that the Father has called them to. These "environments" shall produce "wave after wave" of bondservants and handmaidens filled with a deep revelation of who they truly are in Christ and - in having this clear revelation of the "fulness" of their inheritance in Christ - they shall go forth and lead all those God has given to them for the purposes of ministry into the fulness of their inheritance in Christ. As one can

plainly see from these things, this will wreak havoc on Satan and all his forces and the Glorious Church shall become a spiritual and "physical" reality throughout the earth.

THE "ADVENT" OF THE GLORIOUS (THIRD DAY) CHURCH

These "spiritual realities" (manifestations of the Kingdom of God) which He has given me to share shall have their entrance into our sphere of physical existence in days ahead. Just over three years ago the Father began to impress heavily upon my spirit that on January 1st 1998 there would be a "swing in the spirit realm" that would "initiate" the "final phase" of His most glorious plan for the establishment of the True Church throughout the entire earth. This was somewhat of a departure for me as I have not really dealt with "time" in that sense too often throughout the years, but this "impression" was unmistakable and since that time He has revealed to a continually greater degree exactly what He meant by "a swing in the spirit realm".

I am particularly sensitive in this time of being "vigilant" over all those that God has given me - in and by the Holy Spirit - in order that whatever needs to be "birthed" in them might "now" come forth in fulness - so that they might be found "ready" and in perfect position to enter into the Father's "next step" for them. The "seeds" of Kingdom revelation that have been so faithfully planted by the handmaidens and bondservants of the Lord these past three years shall EXPLODE in a perfect fruition in the days ahead!

As you meditate upon the words included in these writings may the Spirit of wisdom and revelation work mightily within - and rest heavily upon - you and may the Father continually bless you with deep insight into the fulness of His plan for the Church - and your perfect part in it - in this most critical and glorious hour.

CHAPTER 1

JUDGEMENT

...."Your words have been arrogant against Me," says the Lord. "Yet you say, 'What have we spoken against Thee?' "You have said, 'It is vain to serve God; and

what profit is it that we have kept His charge, and that we have walked in mourning before the Lord of Hosts? So now we call the arrogant blessed; not only are the doers of wickedness built up, but they also test God and escape.'" Then those who feared (revered) the Lord spoke to one another, and the Lord gave attention and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before Him for those who rear (revere) the Lord and who esteem His name.

‘And they will be Mine,’ says the Lord of hosts, ‘on the day that I prepare (make) My own possession (special treasure), and I will spare (have compassion on) them as a man spares (has compassion on) his own son who serves him. So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between the one who serves God and one who does not serve Him. For behold the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze," says the Lord of hosts, "so that it will leave them neither root nor branch." But for you who fear (revere) My name the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings; and you will go forth and skip about like calves from the stall. And you will tread down the wicked, for they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day which I am preparing," says the Lord of hosts.

Malachi 3:13-4:3

The above portion of scripture and those to follow are key foundational scriptures concerning the coming judgement that the Father is going carry out as He uncovers "all" that is apart from His Word in the midst of His people in this last hour.

STUDY AND MEDITATE THESE SCRIPTURES AND ALLOW THE HOLY SPIRIT TO BURN THEM INTO YOUR SPIRITUAL CONSCIOUSNESS:

for they speak of the judgement of holy fire that shall now be "released" by the Father in the midst of His people (1 Peter 4:17) - through His holy apostles and prophets. This "judgement" shall cleanse and purify and bless (empower) and build up (establish) "all" those who truly love God and seek "only" His will for their lives and ministries. On the other hand, any of God's children who continue to hold to "self-desire" (self-agenda) - in "any" form - shall be forced to flee to the "outer regions" and far from the "continually increasing" manifestation of God's presence in the midst of His faithful and obedient children (John 3:19-21).

THE HOLY APOSTLES AND PROPHETS - VESSELS OF HOLY FIRE

These last fourteen years I have watched - in fellowship with the Father - Satan try, literally, anything and everything in order to stop this "first" of the last wave of apostles and prophets from coming forth, but I am here to tell you right now - he has failed miserably and now he and his "generals" (religious spirits) are about to be completely and totally devastated in a very short span of time.

Let us hear the words of the Father:

...."This is the aforementioned time of "a series of final judgements"! A series of final judgements that will expose the "true" condition of one's heart as I send My "vessels" of My consuming fire throughout the congregations of My people"....

The Father has planned this "particular" devastation of Satan and his forces all along, but first He needed a people who would begin to serve Him at "all" cost to themselves.

This is indeed one of the most glorious moments in the history of the Church for the power of God is about to be released (former and latter rains) to a greater degree than ever before and this shall continue to increase until the day we depart. With this exciting pronouncement of Glory must come two "most solemn and stark warnings" to "all" those of God's children who have - because of a failure to be diligent in putting the Word of God first place in their lives - built lives and ministries upon the "sandy soil" of self-desire and self-exaltation (self-promotion). Satan now realizes, due to "constant" devastations and defeats, that he is powerless to stop "all" those whose lives and ministries are "ordered" by the revealed knowledge of God's Word and even now he is being pursued with a "relentlessness" heretofore unseen in the annals of Church history. He is fleeing in terror from those filled and consumed to "overflowing" with the Holy Spirit - the same Spirit that thoroughly devastated and quenched his initial act of "foolishness" (rebellion).

THE WRATH OF THE FATHER IS NOW GOING TO BE RELEASED AGAINST THE "RELIGIOUS SPIRITS" (UNRIGHTEOUS SPIRITS) IN THE MIDST OF HIS PEOPLE

The wrath of the Father is now going to be released against the "religious spirits" (unrighteous spirits) in the midst of His people (Romans 1:16-18).

The first warning is to all those who have "allowed" themselves to be held captive by these "religious spirits":

Lay down "every" ground of pride and self-desire. You do not want to come face to face with the "wrath" that is about to be unleashed against Satan and his forces - who have, UP UNTIL THIS TIME, been working "untouched" in the midst of many congregations! Not one "religious spirit" shall remain "untouched" in the midst of the congregations of all those who truly love God. And all "false authority" shall be both exposed and brought low in this time (Matthew 23:1-13)!

Let us hear the words of the Father:

"THE DEEPEST DESIRE OF MY HEART IS TO REVEAL MYSELF IN MY "ABSOLUTENESS"

..."Up until now the vast majority of My children have come to "accept" a "mediocre Christian life". At a time when the deepest desire of My heart is to reveal Myself in My "absoluteness" in every aspect of My children's lives many are "content" with a continued mixture of My Word and the "world". But truly I say to you, this shall end "abruptly"! and all those who continue to "dishonour" My Word shall be "cut off" and they shall move further and further out into darkness (the world). They pridefully proclaim that they are still in the "way", but truly I say to you, their "way" is not of Me! And thus they shall "allow" themselves to be used as vessels of persecution against their very own brothers and sisters who are walking in the faith and obedience that pleases Me so. And though they are "family" there shall result a "clear separation" between those of My children who love (obey) Me and those who do not and it is certain that "all" those who seek Me shall know which group of My children is truly of Me and which group is not. And so shall each man be presented with a clear option. On the one hand, My spotless and unblemished Church, an ever-expanding "vessel" of My Glory and Light, and on the other hand, the dead and lifeless form of "religion" that acknowledges Me with their lips, but whose hearts are far from the place that they should be - considering their "relationship" with Me. But even in their folly I shall not forget them and I shall send forth My holy apostles and prophets and they shall "devastate" the "strongholds" of the doctrines and traditions which have been a product of the "mental ascension" of those ones who have not drawn near to Me - a mental ascent made continually stronger by their "fellowship" with the world and its ways - a fellowship which gives Satan an "inroad" into their lives"....

Amen

“ALL THOSE WHO MAINTAIN ANY KIND OF RELATIONSHIP WITH ANY SPIRIT OTHER THAN THE HOLY SPIRIT - THE SPIRIT OF DENOMINATIONALISM INCLUDED - IN THIS LAST HOUR SHALL LEAVE THEMSELVES WIDE OPEN TO SATANIC ATTACK!”

..."According to the grace of God which was given to me, as a wise master builder I laid a foundation, and another is building upon it. But let each man be careful how he builds upon it. For no man can lay a foundation other than the one which is laid, which is Jesus Christ (the Anointed One and His Anointing). Now if any man builds upon the foundation with gold, silver, precious (costly) stones, wood, hay, straw, each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it, because it is to be revealed with fire; and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work (what sort each man's work is). If any man's work is burned up, he shall suffer loss; but he himself shall be saved, yet so as through fire."

1 Corinthians 3:10-15

..."Let no man deceive himself. If any man among you thinks that he is wise in this age, let him become foolish that he may become wise. For the wisdom of this world is foolishness before God. For it is written, "He is the One who catches the wise in their craftiness;" and again, "The Lord knows the reasonings of the wise, that they are useless."

1 Corinthians 3:18-20

This will lead to the need for the second warning (admonition):

All those who truly love God, who do not already have a "revelation" of their spiritual and physical positioning in the Body of Christ, "must" begin to seek Him for a revelation concerning these things. For only those who "abide" in the right(eous) position, doing the right(eous) task in righteousness (perfect obedience) shall stand in this time. All those who maintain "any" kind of "relationship" with "any" spirit other than the Holy Spirit - the "spirit of denominationalism" included - in this last hour shall leave themselves "wide open" to Satanic attack! Let all those who truly desire to love God and therefore serve Him with "all" their heart "hear" His Word!:

..."Enter by the narrow gate; for the gate is wide, and the way is broad that leads to destruction, and many are those who enter by it. For the gate is small, and the way is narrow that leads to life, and few are those who find it. Beware of the false prophets, who come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly are ravenous wolves. You will know them by their fruits. Grapes are not gathered from thorn bushes, nor figs from thistles, are they? Even so, every good tree bears good fruit; but the bad tree bears bad fruit. A good tree cannot produce bad fruit, nor can a bad tree produce good fruit. Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. So then you will know them by their fruits.

Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven; but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven. Many will say to Me on that day, 'Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in Your name, and in Your name cast out demons, and in Your name perform many miracles (works of power)?' And then I will declare to them, 'I never knew you; depart from Me, you who practice lawlessness.' Therefore everyone who hears these words of Mine, and acts upon (does) them, may (will) be compared to a wise man, who built his house upon the rock. And the rain descended, and the floods (rivers) came, and the winds blew, and burst against that house; and yet it did not fall, for it had been founded upon the rock. And everyone who hears these words of Mine, and does not act upon (do) them will be like a foolish man, who built his house upon the sand. And the rain descended, and the floods (rivers) came, and the winds blew, and burst against that house; and it fell, and great was its fall." The result was that when Jesus had finished these words, the multitudes were amazed at His teaching; for He was teaching them as one having authority, and not as one of their scribes."

Matthew 7:13-29

THE DAY OF GOD'S JUDGEMENT UPON HIS HOUSEHOLD HAS ARRIVED - NO LONGER WILL THOSE WHO SPEAK AND ACT AGAINST A TRUE MOVE OF GOD REMAIN "UNMARKED"

All "unrighteous" judgement exercised by - and in the midst of - God's delegated authorities shall come face to face with the wrath of God in this time! It is my very strong exhortation and admonition to all those who have both "freely" and "openly" spoken "presumptuously" against their brothers and sisters in the past to repent and humble themselves before the Father and His Word while there is yet still time for them to "fulfil" (enter into) His true calling upon their lives and ministries in this last of the last hour.

Let us hear the words of the Father:

... "Tell My people to "remember" Korah's rebellion"!....

A MOST GENEROUS AND MERCIFUL OFFER BY THE FATHER BEFORE HIS "FINAL JUDGEMENT" OF ALL "PRESUMPTUOUS ACTIVITY" IN THE MIDST OF HIS PEOPLE AND A PROCLAMATION OF GREAT REWARD AND BLESSING FOR HIS FAITHFUL ONES

The Father is issuing forth - in this time - a call to a "perfect" (complete, absolute, and thorough) repentance to any who allowed themselves to be moved by a "spirit of presumption" (lawlessness) in "their" endeavours in His Name, and He has told me that He will "undo every consequence" of their past words and actions if they will lay "everything" down before Him in this time. He will then immediately lead these truly repentant ones into their "proper position" - a much more exalted and blessed position than the one they "attempted" to establish with their "own hands" - within His Church and He shall exalt them in the sight of His people and the fulness of the glorious anointing that was theirs from the very beginning shall begin to be poured forth on all those who cross their path.

THE WONDROUS OFFER OF "PERFECT RESTORATION"

There is now only a small "window of opportunity" to partake of this most merciful and wondrous offer of "perfect restoration" by the Father in the midst of His ministers for He is about to - and has even begun to - move forth in the midst of His children to judge with Holy Fire "all" that which is rooted and grounded in sin and rebellion. I pray that every last one who is hearing this word move immediately to humble themselves before the Lord in a spirit of deep humility and utter dependence upon Him and, if repentance of "any kind" is necessary, do not hesitate to partake of the Father's mercy. This is a most solemn warning to the prideful and my heart almost breaks at even the thought of what the "alternative" is to those who follow in "the way of Korah" in this time.

When this period of "repentance" for past sins in the ministry is over, in the midst of all those who truly love God - and again, I state emphatically, the Father has made it clear that this is only a "small window of opportunity" - both the faithful ones who have received back "multiplied" that which Satan had stolen and destroyed and those who have repented and, thus "closed off the inroads" the Evil One and his forces had in their lives and ministries - shall be gloriously united by the Holy Spirit and they too shall receive back all that Satan had stolen from them over the years. This will result in a release of God's power that is unprecedented in Church history because, finally, the tremendous wealth of revelation knowledge that has come into the Body of Christ since the inception of the Church Age shall

be linked with a spirit of perfect unity (love - one accord) and the Glorious Church shall become a physical reality in the earth.

WE MUST NEVER ALLOW OURSELVES TO "REJOICE IN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS!"

Now is truly the time - if we did not realize it before - to wake up and love (obey God in their behalf) all those who God has placed in our path. We must never allow ourselves to "rejoice in unrighteousness" of any kind but rather we must rejoice in the glorious and absolute provision in the Anointed One and His Anointing that is given for us to restore all things perfectly to Him and, as we act in perfect love we can know for certain that the captive(s) shall be set free. The Father has told me that "any" who continue to misuse the Sword of the Spirit against their brothers and sisters shall fall themselves on the very Sword they thought they had wielded in righteousness; for, He said,

"The very flame that issues forth from the words they speak in - a spirit of self-exaltation - shall both expose and consume, first, the closest "ground of lawlessness" to it."

PRAY FOR ALL THOSE WHO ARE IN NEED OF THIS CALL TO A DEEP AND THOROUGH REPENTANCE

Pray for all those who are in need of this call to a deep and thorough repentance. I have been shown the alternative in my spirit and it is almost too much to bear. I am certain the Lord will put words to what He has shown me, but right now He desires us to accentuate the "positive". What the Father is offering to all those who have - up until this time - "allowed" themselves to be "stumbling blocks" to those seeking to enter into the Kingdom of heaven is one of the most merciful and loving manifestations of God's love I have ever seen - and I have seen many throughout the years: beginning with myself and the great patience and mercy He has shown me. As all those who truly love God lay down any remaining ground of pride and unforgiveness the outpouring of the Holy Spirit - the former and the latter rains - shall increase dramatically. We must get ready NOW, for the effects shall be glorious on one hand but devastating on the other. Let each and every one of us be found standing on the side of the Lord in this most glorious time!

IT IS THE FATHER'S DEEPEST HEART-DESIRE TO REWARD YOU

To all those who have been abiding in the way of obedience and faithfulness to God - those who have continually been found in His sight to be "seeking first the Kingdom" - you shall have "all" those things that the Father has had you standing for come to pass in ways that shall far exceed even your wildest imaginations. I expect to hear many great and glorious testimonies to confirm this word because it is the Father's deepest heart desire to reward you for the faithfulness and love that you have shown even in the midst of "extreme adversities". Only believe! Only receive! Your most glorious reward has "overtaken" you in your perfect obedience.

IN THIS LAST HOUR EACH MAN'S WORK SHALL BECOME EVIDENT

We should be a people who are just looking for "an opportunity to bless", for as we are faithful to obey what the Spirit is telling us in any given moment, a blessing shall be released that will only serve to "elevate" those involved and in the overall scheme of things make the Body of Christ stronger and stronger. "Blessing" (empowerment and elevation) is automatically imparted throughout the Body each time we obey God. Each time we selfishly disobey, a deficit remains or is created by that violation in some form of the Law of Love. If one's heart is not "wholly given" to God it is given wholly to seeking after the approval and the praises of men - regardless of what it may "look" like. In this last hour each man's work shall become evident and any in authority holding to any illusions of personal agenda and self-desire shall be found first by the Holy Fire being poured forth in the midst of God's people. Even now, like a "giant flamethrower" the Father is beginning to move powerfully through the first of the last wave of His holy apostles and prophets to consume all that is not of Him - and to bless and perfectly empower all that is.

JUDGEMENT IN THE MIDST OF THE "CONGREGATIONS"

A great and "unlimited" release of God's Spirit is imminent in the midst of His people and therefore we must be diligent to prepare all those with whom we have to do! Even though it is the same Spirit of holiness and consecration that is being poured out in all of the congregations of God's people the actual manifestations shall differ radically according to the love abiding in the midst of their hearts. The results of this "judgement" in the midst of His people will be "catastrophic" to the "plans" of all those whose hearts are not "wholly given". ALL secret sin and rebellion and the "vaingloriousness" which is their by-product will be exposed for what it is - even in the midst of many so-called "spiritual congregations". As the

Word is spoken through those truly anointed of God for this "specific task" (the first of the last wave of apostles and prophets) and the Spirit of God moves forth to confirm the words which have been spoken in perfect accordance with the deepest thoughts and intentions of the Father's heart, Holy Fire shall be "poured forth" in the midst of the congregations - congregations which have been gathered together by God for the specific purpose of "judgement" and/or reward.

"ONE ACCORD" - IN RIGHTEOUSNESS OR UNRIGHTEOUSNESS?

Each congregation has one thing in common: they are of the same mind and they are in "one accord". They have either sought "agreement" with the heart and will of the Father and His Word or with "flesh and blood" whose "like-mindedness" is a constant source of "soulful gratification" to them. Unfortunately many (most) of these "congregations" have - to a certain degree - held to a position (mind-set) "far below" the fulness of the Divine Requirement (to love the Lord with "all" one's heart) and thus they have left themselves "open" to the judgement allotted to the disobedient and rebellious. People whose hearts remain bound to the "world" and its ways to "any" degree "always" seek agreement with their own ways and thus they look for "common ground" (we should all be looking for "divine ground between each other) and "denominations" automatically tend to pinpoint what a person "believes" and whether or not what one is believing is "similar".

THE JUDGEMENT OF ALL UNRIGHTEOUS ACTIVITY

LEADERSHIP - FIRST IN LINE FOR JUDGEMENT - REWARD

As the Spirit (presence) of God is poured out in this hour His first and greatest effect will be in the midst of all those called to "leadership". Every last authority in the church - true or false - will be revealed for what they truly are. To all those in leadership who have faithfully looked after all those God has given them - great increase and blessing and more authority shall be bestowed upon them and they shall be greatly exalted (by the hand of God Himself) in the sight of the Church. To all those who have held to self-desire and fear (consciously or unconsciously) and thus "used" and "controlled" those God had entrusted them with for their own selfish and lustful purposes - not the least is the constant seeking after the "approval and praises" of man - total exposure of their lewd and lascivious practices shall be forthcoming and they shall lose their "position" in the leadership of the Church and they shall be struck hard by Satan and his forces who have been waiting to do great harm to them.

WHEN THE ASSAULT BY SATAN BEGINS THEY WILL NOT BE ABLE TO RESIST

These deceived ones have gradually departed from the true faith (love) and they - by their own pride and stubbornness and "constant denial" of the precious Blood of Jesus have not only left themselves in a position outside of Divine (covenant) Protection, they have led many, many "sheep" to the same place! And when the assault by Satan and his forces begins they will not be able to resist because they have allowed themselves to be deceived and they put aside the necessary fellowship with the Word of God and replaced it with much "hard work" in "their efforts" to "maintain" all that which they had built in the midst of their congregations. The sad fact is that most of those in this precarious position are "outwardly" fine-looking servants of God but their "inner allegiances" shall betray them unless they begin to heed the severe warnings going forth from the Throne Room of God through His holy apostles and prophets.

ALL THAT HAPPENS FROM HERE ON IN SHALL BE FOR THE GREATEST "ETERNAL" BENEFIT OF HIS CHILDREN

Once again - and perhaps for the last time in many cases - I am calling all of you who know "anyone" in this "dangerous" position to do whatever is necessary - in obedience to the Holy Spirit - to alert them and wake them up, for there still remains a "small sliver" of opportunity for a deep repentance on their behalf, and we must do everything possible to set these captives free; for what is about to happen one would not want to see happen to anyone - let alone a brother or sister in the Lord. The Father has made it quite clear to me in this time that all that happens from here on in shall be for the greatest "eternal" benefit of His children therefore let us be faithful to "abide" in a perfect love towards one another for the hour is late and every action shall have great bearing both in our remaining time in this dispensation and on into eternity!

CONGREGATIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS

Then, there are "congregations" which, even now, the Father is gathering together - both physically and, in (and by) the Spirit. These are made up of those who have truly forsaken all to fellowship with Him and follow after His highest purposes in this last hour! Such is the work of the Holy Spirit in the midst of the "congregations of the righteous" in this hour - and it is increasing daily. The love of God is truly being shed abroad in the hearts of His faithful and obedient ones and then it is then immediately being poured forth upon those brothers and sisters

the Lord is connecting them with and then back to them - multiplied. This perfect interaction in the midst of all those who are seeking the "fulness" of the Father's will for their lives and the establishment of the True (Glorious) Church is causing a "supernatural fusion" - in and by the Spirit - that is elevating all those whose hearts are "wholly given" into the fulness of their inheritance (authority) in Christ.

THE "FULNESS" OF THE GIFTS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

As the Holy Spirit is continually poured forth in their midst to a greater degree they shall begin to experience a dramatic increase in the gifts of the Spirit - and not only an "increase" but a manifestation of the very "fulness" that the Father intended for them and which He has stored up - in His faithfulness - for the perfect fulfilment of His plan for the establishment and full manifestation of the Glorious Church - a corporate vessel, filled with and consumed to overflowing with His presence. The gift of faith and the gift of the working of miracles shall become predominant in their midst to a degree never before seen in Church history. As previously mentioned the revelatory gifts: the word of knowledge, the word of wisdom, as well as the discerning of spirits, shall lay "every scheme" of the Evil One bare and shall cause all those who choose - in their rebelliousness - to "harbour" selfish motivations to flee in fear from the midst of those walking in righteousness. Every other gift shall also come into full manifestation, and thus the True Local Church shall be both established in power and continually edified and in that glorious power she shall literally "draw" to her - by the power of the love abiding within - those captives who truly desire to be free from their bondage and they (the former captives) shall enter into an absolute "freedom" in Christ which shall then "propel" them into true service and they too shall turn upon Satan and his forces with a holy vengeance! This is the true "revival" which shall sweep the nations and the Glory and the Knowledge of God shall fill the earth to a continually greater degree until the time of our Departure!

OPEN HEAVEN

These faithful and obedient servants shall begin to move in perfect obedience under an "open Heaven" for the remainder of their days and they will truly have every advantage "readily" available to them - in Christ - in order to both initiate and perpetuate the "rapid growth" in the True Local Church throughout the entire earth. Whatever it takes to bring the people into the fulness of God's Covenant; whatever it takes to effectively preach and administer the Gospel of the Kingdom will be at their disposal. There shall be "no lack" in the Glorious Church and "every" task carried out shall be the direct product of "revelation knowledge".

These faithful and obedient children will move from faith to faith and glory to glory non-stop supernaturally until the "catching away" of the Church.

THE "LINE" HAS BEEN DRAWN - CHOOSE "THIS DAY" WHOM YOU WILL SERVE: THE "FULNESS" OF JUDGEMENT IS IMMINENT IN THE MIDST OF GOD'S PEOPLE

Let us hear the words of the Father:

...."The "line" has been drawn and now is the time for each one of My children to decide which side they shall stand on! Before these things concerning the Glorious Church come to pass I must "formulate" a mighty judgement against all those who have continually "allowed" themselves to be "bound" and "gagged" by religious spirits. These evil spirits of religion - plus the entrance of the spirits of greed and covetousness and the "ground" they have had to work from in the midst of My people - must be completely devastated, demolished and eliminated! The one great task that immediately confronts "all" of My holy bondservants and handmaidens is to remove "all" of the powers of darkness from the midst of the congregations of My people"....

...."My "judgement" is My Word and My Word is My judgement. The first and foremost purpose of My "judgement" (Word) is to heal (reconcile)!"....

TRUE REPENTANCE SHALL BRING FORTH GREAT DELIVERANCE IN THIS HOUR

...."There are many who have "allowed" themselves to be held captive by Satan to "keep" My people in darkness and unless a deep and thorough repentance is forthcoming their "evil works" shall be judged before "all" for they are "cross-grain" to My Word! I have called My "ministers" to "elevate" My people continually - their sole purpose being to lead My people into the "fulness" of their inheritance in Christ - thus enabling them to walk in and fulfil the fulness of the ministry I have called them to!"....

"THE BLACK AND HEAVY (DEEP) DARKNESS THAT ENCOMPASSES "MY" REBELLIOUS ONES SHALL BECOME "TOO HEAVY" FOR THEM TO BEAR"

...."The mind-set: "Let us not do anything that we cannot control" - is the product of an adulterous heart towards Me. Thus, Satan has been enabled to build

strongholds in the hearts who have "allowed" themselves to be held by a "spirit of rebellion", and until a thorough repentance is forthcoming, they shall continue to slip deeper and deeper into darkness, and become more and more entangled in sin. But truly I say to you, the time is coming, even now, wherein the weight of sin and the black and heavy darkness which encompasses "My" rebellious ones shall become "too heavy" for them to bear, and many shall cry out to Me, seeking "desperately" for the deliverance that was already theirs in Christ. And I shall forgive them and restore them to the spirit of meekness and gentleness I require of all those that I have raised up to lead My people and they shall become a great testimony to the Divine Requirement, and they shall turn on Satan and his hosts with a holy vengeance and I shall then use them to destroy the strongholds of "religious tradition" and so shall the principalities and spirits of iniquity (religious spirits) be driven out before them!"....

“MANY OF THOSE WHO ARE IN LEADERSHIP AT THIS TIME ARE WALKING IN ABJECT SPIRITUAL POVERTY”

...."Many of those who are in "leadership" at this time are walking in "abject" spiritual poverty compared to all that I have for them if they would only lay down their entire lives to walk in a perfect obedience before Me; and thus the doubt and unbelief which Satan has sown into their lives has become "embedded" deep within them and given them "hearts of stone", devoid of sensitivity to the thoughts and intentions of My heart. But truly I say to you, I shall raise up My anointed ones, My apostles and prophets, and like a "giant sledgehammer" their words shall shatter the stony places and every hardened heart which they come upon, as I send them forth - for indeed "hardened hearts" do not come to Me therefore I must go to them - shall be "stripped bare", left only to repent and rejoice or to curse and blaspheme My holy Name to a "greater" degree!"....

THE "FEAR OF MAN" PRECLUDES "REVELATION KNOWLEDGE" AND TRUE DISCERNMENT

...."If one "maintains" a fear of what others think then they shall surely "block" their own entrance into the "fulness" of ministry!"....

...."One who is more concerned with what people think "unconsciously" places themselves in a position wherein they continually mistake (fail to discern) the difference between the conviction of My Spirit and a spirit of condemnation or accusation. And thus, because they have lost the power of understanding, they discern any anointed word spoken into their "sinful state" as the product of a

critical or self-exaltive spirit and thus they ignore both My words and the "messenger" I have sent to them. They have "allowed" themselves to become so bound by a "spirit of self-justification" that - in their "own" thinking - they must always set themselves apart from anyone or anything that does not conform perfectly to the "goals" and "motivations" of their own self-desire and thus they surround themselves with those they are "comfortable" with and thus they "allow" Satan - little by little - to harden their hearts to a continually greater degree against Me. It is in this way that he is "enabled" - unless a deep and thorough repentance is forthcoming - to "destroy" My people!"....

...."All" deception gives the "illusion" in the mind of the one being held captive that what they are doing is "right". It may be "right" for Satan and his schemes and it may be "right" for the pursuit of selfish goals, but this "counterfeit righteousness" (fleshly activity) has nothing whatsoever to do with My true Church and My Kingdom!"....

THE "STORM" IS ABOUT TO HIT - MAKE THE NECESSARY PREPARATIONS

The Father has a perfect plan for His Church in this hour and we "must" be a people who are moved by revelation knowledge alone. Sometimes it seems that many children of God prefer to remain in control of their own lives and ministries. When the "storm" hits there will most certainly be an immediate repentance on the part of many but how much better to repent "now" of any "religious" activity - the difference being that to repent is to ride this coming wave of the Spirit like an expert surfer; to continue on in the "flesh" will be like the surfer who gets slammed by the full force of the very wave that faithful ones are enjoying in their faithfulness. It is the "same" wave, but with "completely" different results.

THE PEOPLE OF GOD WILL NEED TO LEARN TO WALK BY FAITH IN HIS WORD ALONE

The key for all of us in this last hour is to be in the "position" that God has ordained and to do this the people of God will need to learn to walk by faith in His Word alone. All the "nice" doctrines concerning the Cross we have heard throughout the years will need to become a "living reality" in our heart, for to maintain a life of self-dependence (self-indulgence) will surely set one on a direct path to the death and deep darkness that is now encompassing the "world" and its ways. From the moment one steps out in the "flesh" they are accelerating Satan's "assignment of death and destruction" against them and if one truly persists in

their rebellion against God they will surely "perish"! We are going to be surprised to a degree in certain cases as God's judgement is poured out in the midst of His people. Many who were thought to be "spiritual" shall be found to have been "self-serving" and many who were deemed "fanatical" shall be exalted by the Father and from that esteemed position they shall be used greatly by Him to bless His precious children.

OUR ENTIRE LIVES HAVE BEEN A PREPARATION FOR THIS LAST "FRAGMENT" OF TIME WE HAVE LEFT

Each of us, as God's children, have a wonderful opportunity set before us in this last hour - regardless of what we have or haven't done in the past - and as we begin to adhere to the will of the Father for our lives and ministries He will surely use us beyond even our wildest imaginations and accomplish many great and glorious things in a very short period of time. We must realize that our "entire" lives have been a preparation for this last "fragment of time" we have left. We must not be discouraged by looking at "any" situation through the eyes of the "flesh" but, rather, we must look at all things through the Father's eyes and when we are faithful to do so we shall "know" in the deepest recesses of our being that - regardless of what things may "look like" - we are on course to fulfil "all" that we were created by God to fulfil. This must be the ultimate goal of every believer in this last hour and this is why every "self-serving agenda" must be flung away - at all cost to ourselves - into the "outer darkness" where it belongs!

THE "SPIRITS OF DARKNESS" ATTEMPTING TO WORK IN THE MIDST OF THOSE WHO TRULY LOVE GOD SHALL BE "DEVASTATED"

As the Father begins to release the first wave of many waves of His apostles and prophets the "spirits of darkness" shall be completely devastated. As a matter of fact the only "spirits" that will remain standing shall be certain "religious spirits" - but even these will be forced to flee from the midst of the congregations of the righteous saints. Those they had held captive to that "form" of religion which "appears" godly but, in reality, completely denies the power (love) of God will have to make a clear choice for or against the true plan of God for His Church in this last hour. There will be much confusion and darkness in the ranks of those who have foolishly chosen to forsake fellowship with the Word of God for fellowship with the world - and in their "disorientation" they shall "unconsciously" become the greatest enemy (hindrance) to the establishment of the True Local Church. But as the outpouring of the Holy Spirit continually increases in the midst

of all those who truly love God the power and the light shall become so great that nothing apart from Christ - the Anointed One and His Anointing - shall stand in its path (Proverbs 12:28).

Let us hear the words of the Father:

...."The "last wave" of the five-fold ministry which I am about to bring forth in the fulness of My power are a "remnant" who have been taught by Me in the "place of abiding", and who have "none" of the "qualifications" which many of My "leaders" in My Church "look for"; but the one thing that will "characterize" My remnant will be My presence and all the power thereof, and truly I say to you, as I send them forth they shall hit the "walls" of darkness and unbelief like a giant sledgehammer!"....

TRUE REVIVAL

The first phase of the Father's plan is to release the "first wave" of the holy apostles and prophets in the midst of those precious saints whose hearts are "wholly given" and this will supernaturally (by His power alone) begin the perfect establishment of the True Local Church in many "key spots" in every nation. This will bring forth the manifestation of the true Revival that many have been "seeking". But there are many children of God who have allowed themselves to be held captive by a spirit of "mental ascension" - caused by the "maintaining" of "self-desire" and thus they have "allowed" themselves to remain in a "deceived state" concerning the true plan of God for His spotless and unblemished Church.

Let us hear the words of the Father:

**"THEY HAVE BECOME INCAPABLE OF RECEIVING THE
"NECESSARY" REVELATION**

...."One thing I am "forced" to hold many of the "leaders" in the church "accountable" for is their "adamant" refusal to place themselves in the "necessary" position to hear the voice of My Spirit concerning the "advent" of My holy apostles and prophets, and not only apostles and prophets, but also My "last wave" of evangelists, pastors and teachers. Because they have not set themselves in the secret place of My presence (the place of abiding), although they do "visit" from time to time, they have become incapable of receiving the necessary revelation because of an "increasing" hardness of heart, and thus they remain ignorant of My perfect will and plan for My "true Church" and their part in it. But truly I say to

you, there is no excuse for "ignorance" on the part of "any" of My children for is it not written: "walk no longer as the Gentiles also walk, in the futility of their mind, being darkened in their understanding, excluded from the life of God, because of the ignorance that is in them, because of the hardness of their heart?" Why is it that many of My children find it so difficult to understand that to walk in "carnality," that is, to continually lean upon one's own understanding, and thus pursue one's own goals, is to walk just as the "heathen" (those without God) walks? Large buildings with spiralled steeples, topped with an image of a "cross", and filled with "vessels" whose greatest concern daily is still for their own "self-sufficiency" and "self-preservation" do not a holy people make! For indeed I desire a people set apart unto Me that they might no longer live for themselves! Hold fast, My beloved bondservants and handmaidens, for truly I say to you, the time has indeed come for you to be "unwrapped", and as I send you forth there will be such powerful "shock-waves" in the midst of the congregations of My people that they will quickly be brought to the place wherein they shall see clearly, some for the first time, the fact that "all" which proceeds from the flesh is at enmity with My will; and there will be those who, in a moment, forsake all to truly follow Me, and there will be those who "stand" and fight for their "right" to live the way they want to live; but as My people are truly knit together in love, and as a "true Spirit of unity" encompasses the hearts of those who truly love Me, those who set themselves to stand shall most certainly be "abased" and "humbled" in My presence!"

"ALL" WORKS SHALL BE MADE EVIDENT BY HOLY FIRE

The chief characteristic of this "Revival of Revivals" (the former and the latter rains) shall be Holy Fire. It shall be a blazing inferno - in and by the Holy Spirit - that shall both expose and consume "all" that is apart from Christ. This "same" Spirit of judgement and burning shall bless to a continually greater degree - and "multiply" superabundantly - "all" those "works" that have been carried out in Christ. There are many who - up until this time - have continually quoted the Scriptures but because of their failure to obey the Father's call to close and intimate fellowship with Him (and His Word) the "spirit" behind the words they have spoken - or even preached - promotes a casualness and worldliness which keeps those they "minister" to (the sheep) in a state of "unpreparedness" for what is about to happen. The Father, in His perfect love, is about to rectify this situation by His great and awesome power.

Let us hear the words of the Father:

"EACH AND EVERY STEP AND ACTION TAKEN BY MY CHILDREN OUTSIDE OF THE REVELATION OF MY WORD - AND THE UNCTION OF MY SPIRIT - SHALL CRUMBLE AND FALL AND BE UTTERLY DESTROYED"

...."There will be those of My children who shall be openly deceived by the Evil One in spite of their "apparent spirituality", for unless one's heart is "wholly given" to Me in this last hour and unless all things are discerned through the light of My Spirit, that is, through a perfect dependence upon Him as: Teacher, Counselor, and "sole" Guide, then even some of the "elect" shall be deceived and be found to be fighting against My "true" Church. But through the fulness of the anointing upon My true apostles and prophets all that has its source in darkness shall be openly exposed. Many of those who have been "influenced" greatly by the "Pentecostal" revival of the twentieth century (Azusa St.) and all that which has been a result of "anti-denominationalism" (local fellowships which began in the Spirit, but shall end in the flesh) shall crumble and fall. For truly I say to you each and every step and action taken by My children outside of the revelation of My Word and the unction of My Spirit, shall crumble and fall and be utterly destroyed, and thus shown clearly to be a work which is not of Me"....

THE FATHER WILL LEAVE "NO DOUBT"

All those in "leadership" who have maintained "fellowship with the world" and its ways shall be made great "signs and wonders" in the midst of God's people. The Father will leave "no doubt" as to the origin of - and the motivation behind - their self-serving, vainglorious efforts and "words", and this will cause a holy reverence and solemnity and a deep spirit of consecration to fall upon those who truly love God, and a holy terror - "a certain terrifying expectation of judgement, and the fury of a fire which will consume the adversaries" (Hebrews 10:27) upon all those who do not. As soon as this "powerful and thorough judgement" begins to manifest in the midst of the household of God "all" those whose hearts are truly towards God will immediately realize the deadly course they were on and in great numbers they will "flee unrighteousness" - at every turn - and enter into the pure work of God - the establishment of the True Local Church. All those who go on sinning wilfully after receiving (hearing) the knowledge of the truth (revealed knowledge of God's Word) shall "begin" to perish at the hands of Satan and His forces because of their "chosen" lack of revealed knowledge of the Truth (Hosea 4:6).

A SPIRIT OF "STRONG" DELUSION

Any child of God who chooses to remain "attached" to the world instead of the Word in this last hour will leave themselves "wide open" to a spirit of "strong" delusion - and thus they shall "allow" themselves to be deceived into "believing" that they are the "true" servants of God. This spirit of "strong" delusion will captivate them so thoroughly that they shall immediately set out to "destroy" all those who do not hold to their "beliefs and doctrines". This is the same spirit of anti-Christ which is even now working in the "world" to effect the preparation for the advent of "the" Anti-Christ and the pull is increasing - drawing in vast multitudes of unsuspecting (due to their apathy in spiritual matters) citizens. Up until this time the spirits of anti-Christ and the "religious spirits" that sit under them have been "allowed" to work in the "church" but now the Father is sending forth this next wave of His holy apostles and prophets on a "search and destroy" mission with a view to driving these evil spirits out of the midst of all those who truly love Him and thus a great "dividing" shall take place. This "dividing" will at first be looked upon as disunity and strife but as the "smoke" clears it will become evident that all these events had been ordered perfectly by the hand of the Father, Himself, and as the True (Glorious) Church begins to "multiply" daily it shall quickly become evident that there is no "force" on earth that can stand in Her "path" (Proverbs 12:28).

Let us hear the words of the Father:

"ALL THINGS DONE IN MY CHURCH IN THIS LAST HOUR SHALL HAVE AS THEIR "CHIEF CHARACTERISTIC" THE "POWER" OF MY PRESENCE"

..."As My handmaidens and bondservants go forth in perfect obedience the anointing that abides within them shall flow forth with great power and it shall "slay" all the "plans of men" (of the flesh) that it confronts. You have heard, in the past, of many examples in times of revival wherein My Spirit powerfully convicted those with "any" opposition in their heart toward My will, but truly I say to you, what you shall see, as I send forth My holy apostles and prophets in this last hour, shall be unmatched in the annals of history. And thus shall a "quick work" be done in the midst of My people, and My judgement(s) shall separate all those who truly love Me and all those who do not! All things done in My Church in this last hour shall have as their "chief characteristic" the "power" of My presence; a power which knows no bounds and which shall not settle for anything less than a "spotless and unblemished Church!"

SELF-WILLED "SHEPHERDS" CALLED TO A DEEP AND THOROUGH REPENTANCE BY THE FATHER IN THIS HOUR

In the past many in leadership have reached certain "plateaus" in the plan of God and then settled there - laying down the life of the Cross (self-denial) and choosing a life of comfort - which then diminished almost totally the fruit and blessing that the Father desired to pour forth upon His children. So then, instead of their sheep being "continually elevated" from plateau (glory) to plateau (glory) and revelation to revelation these shepherds - having stopped seeking the fulness of God's will for their congregation and thus casting aside the precious anointing of God for that particular work - were continually "forced" to defend their "doctrine and tradition" (denomination) in a spirit of self-justification for they sought to maintain their "own" agenda (fueled by "self-desire"), rather than a hungering and thirsting for God's best - fueled by a deep and abiding love for His Word.

Let us hear the words of the Father:

"I AM GRIEVED TO A GREAT DEGREE BY THE REFUSAL OF MANY SHEPHERDS TO RECOGNIZE THE FIVE-FOLD MINISTRY WHICH I HAVE SET IN MY CHURCH FOR ITS EDIFICATION AND BLESSING"

...."I am grieved to a great degree by the refusal of many shepherds to recognize the "five-fold" ministry which I have set in My Church for its edification and blessing. Many times I have desired to speak through My servants, the prophets, yet they have been ignored. I say to you this day, that in this last hour many will walk in the fulness of the office of prophet and I shall speak My Word through them, and in them will I give to My people those words which they need to hear for their edification. For as My children build their firm foundation on the rock of "revealed knowledge", I will raise up teachers and pastors and apostles to establish My spotless and unblemished Church. Rejoice My children and partake of all that I have to offer you. Forsake the ways of the world and rebel against the Evil One. For I say to you this day that he who is not for Me is against Me and you will once again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves Me and one who does not serve Me. For behold the day has come, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff and the consuming fire of My Spirit will set them ablaze so that it will leave them neither root nor branch. But for you who reverence My name, the sun of righteousness shall rise with healing in its wings; and you will be led forth with peace and you will tread down the wicked for they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet"

GLORIOUS CHURCH - "CATCHING AWAY" - THE GREAT TRIBULATION

There seems to be much confusion in the minds of many on certain aspects of the Father's prophetic timetable for both the Church and the nations. I believe that the main reason is that many children of God need a clearer "revelation" of the definitive line between the time of the Glorious Church, the "catching away" and the Great Tribulation. If one fails to understand God's timing (some "refuse" to come into the place of a "true understanding" for some ungodly reason) then they begin to apply certain prophecies in their wrong place and the next thing one knows they become a "doctrine" (fact) in the minds of many - and once again the fear and selfishness that it fuels is the fruit of the "false", or mentally-ascended-to, prophecy that was put forth. All true prophecy is for the exhortation (admonition) and elevation of God's children and is not for the promotion of "fear" but rather to fuel a strong desire for consecration - the fruit of which is holiness - in the one who will "hear". Our sole concern should be to bring vast multitudes into the fulness of their precious inheritance in Christ - through an "abiding" holiness on our part - in order that they might go forth and get people prepared to leave this earth before Hell literally takes over - for a time!

Let us hear the words of the Father:

THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGEMENT OF GOD IS NOW UPON HIS HOUSEHOLD AND IT IS BEGINNING TO BREAK OUT IN ITS "FULNESS" IN THE MIDST OF ALL THOSE CALLED TO A POSITION OF DELEGATED AUTHORITY

..."From this point forth all shall see clearly those who serve Me and those who refuse to serve Me. For though many have talked of Me, their hearts have been far from me and because of this they have grossly misrepresented the Name of Jesus. It is truly an amazing thing to see many of My children push aside the very One who delivered them from the pit; but truly I say to you a great light shall shine forth throughout the earth and the consuming fire of My Holy Spirit shall expose the sinfulness of men's hearts, and those who have not denied Me shall receive abundant reward, both in this age and the age to come. Those who have not been ashamed of My Name shall shine as the sun. Those of My children who "refuse" to forsake the sin in their lives shall not escape the consuming fire of My Spirit! In the coming days those who truly love Me shall begin to take steps towards Me which they have never taken before and I shall surely lead them to those who will minister to them the uncompromised truth of My Word; but to those of My

children who have wilfully hardened their hearts towards Me they shall suffer the judgements which have befallen those who would rather live under the curse of sin than under the protection of My Covenant of blessing and prosperity"....

A "DISTINCT" CHANGE IN "SPIRITUAL CLIMATE"

The change in "spiritual climate" has already begun to manifest in the midst of God's people and it has two distinct and different results. On the one hand I am seeing a growing and compassionate love "intensify" between those who are seeking to carry out the "fulness" of God's plan and this burning love and holy passion for each other will continue to grow right up to the time we depart this earth. In this "perfect climate" those who are walking in the place of "true" authority shall be clearly recognized by God's people; and as they begin to partake of the "ministries" the Father has raised up, there shall be an "explosion" of revelation knowledge "imparted" to all those who have been faithful to guard their heart with all diligence through the seemingly "lean years". This "reception" of the incorruptible and anointed Word - and the supernatural growth in Christ which is its perfect fruit - will have only been made possible by the faithful and continual "cultivation" of the ground (heart) within. This "faithful and continual cultivation" will have produced a very "fertile soil" deep within which will be the perfect catalyst for the aforementioned "explosion" of Light, Life, Power and Love which shall "radically elevate" ALL those whose heart is wholly given into a position of great authority (the constant manifestation of the fulness of Christ's authority abiding within them) in the earth. This true and absolute authority will then begin to manifest through these obedient ones in "every" detail of their lives from the most seemingly mundane chores or situations to standing before kings and other high government authorities. The end result of all these things shall be that the GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM shall be "truly" ministered to the entire earth and then we shall depart in great power and glory!

THE CALL TO FORSAKE "ALL" SELF-RELIANCE (SELF-SUFFICIENCY)

On the other hand I am seeing - in and by the Holy Spirit - a growing stubbornness and reluctance in many to "go on" into the deeper things of the Holy Spirit - a "going on" which will be necessary for our very "survival" in the earth in this time. This "survival" is by no means just a "getting by" - although this is a "mind-set" that, up until this time, has kept many children of God in a place "far below" the "experience" of walking in the "fulness" of their inheritance in Christ. To remain in this position shall not only preclude one from entering into the

"fulness" of the ministry that they are called to; it will also leave that "reluctant one" in a most dangerous position - a position that leaves them "wide open" to the destructive attacks of Satan and his forces. This is a most serious business and there is but a "little time" for one to set aside "every last element" of "self-desire" and the reluctance to enter "fully" into the life of the Cross, that is its spontaneous, and deadly, by-product. In what I feel is a gross understatement even as I write:

THIS IS NO TIME TO HOLD TO "ANY" FORM OF "SELF-RELIANCE" AND THE REBELLION (STUBBORNNESS) THAT IS ITS ROOT

for God is moving forth powerfully to judge ALL that is apart from Christ - the Anointed One and His Anointing - in the midst of His people and it is from this purifying work that a "spotless and unblemished" Church shall begin to take flight. In essence we, as the children of God, have the opportunity to choose in this time which "climate" we truly desire through the heart position we "maintain". Will it be the precious rain of the Father's love pouring down and into our hearts - encompassing and flooding our entire being and the "open heaven" (peace, joy, love, and wisdom) that is its perfect and spontaneous by-product. Or will this great fire of God's presence - that is even now beginning to pour forth in the midst of His people - "find" ground that is apart from Christ within? and cause a great fear (not reverence) and "recoiling" from the very One whose only desire is to hold them close. Let us, as the children of God, measure fully and properly - by and through the Holy Spirit - the reality of the "spiritual climate" that is now upon us, for the failure to do will most surely lead to great devastation and loss at the hand of the Enemy.

Let us hear the words of the Father:

BEWARE THE "SPIRITS" OF ADULTERY

...."If those in "leadership" in the church do not themselves abide in the "Spirit of the Cross" then their actions and the words that they speak shall surely be devoid of the "spirit of consecration" and thus, those in the "congregation" they minister to, whose hearts are not yet "wholly given", shall become an "easy prey" for the "spirits" of adultery". The first and foremost manifestation of this "evil spirit" is found in a "definite" conformity to the world and its ways and also an inherent "stubbornness" in one, which always manifests itself in one holding to an element of "self-desire". Unless these ones who have been subjected to the ministering of My Word - devoid of the power of the Cross - draw near to Me in perfect fellowship, they shall "surely" come into the place wherein they

"willingly" accept words and actions that are contrary to the Spirit of Love and thus they place themselves in the "precarious" position of "spiritual adultery" - a position which if not repented of shall lead to all manner of sin in their "relationships" and in their ministry!"....

A SEVERE ADMONITION FROM THE FATHER TO "FORSAKE" ALL FELLOWSHIP WITH THE WORLD AND THE ADVENT OF THE "HOLY" APOSTLES AND PROPHETS INTO THE MIDST OF THE HOUSEHOLD OF GOD

...."Warn My children that "now" is the time to repent of "all" fellowship with, and conformity to, the ways of the world for I am about to send forth the first of many "waves" of the specific group of holy apostles and prophets that I have raised up in this last hour - bondservants and handmaidens whose sole motivation is a deep and yearning "compassion" for every one of My children to "receive" - and thus be entirely aware of - the fulness of their inheritance in Christ. For it is only from this position that one is enabled to be empowered to walk in the fulness of the ministry that they themselves are called to. As this first line of My holy apostles and prophets go forth into the midst of the congregations of My people a great light shall surely shine forth - immediately exposing the deepest thoughts and intentions of all those who come into their presence. And thus, each and every individual shall instantly know exactly what it is I require of them individually; and truly I say to you there shall only be three "reactions":

FIRST REACTION

...."Those of My children who truly love Me shall move quickly to rectify their position by moving swiftly in obedience to the words spoken through My holy apostles and prophets in the power of the Spirit of the Cross (the Holy Spirit - the Spirit of Love) and I shall lead them to their proper position within My True Church (the Body of Christ) and I shall feed them with the food that they need and thus they shall be elevated (resurrected) to the place wherein they are continually abiding in the "ascension life" (seated at My right hand with Christ in the heavenly places) - a place wherein the "fulness" of their inheritance in Christ is continually manifested to all those who cross their path and thus My Glory shall rest heavily upon them and be continually poured out upon all those who cross their path"....

SECOND REACTION

...."The second reaction to the "Spirit of judgement and burning" that abides within, and rests upon, the holy apostles and prophets that I shall send forth shall cause great offense to all those who have "wilfully maintained" the ground of a stubborn and rebellious spirit, and their first impulse shall be to "stone" My holy bondservants and handmaidens. But truly I say to you, by My great and awesome power I shall stop their evil intentions cold; and by My grace and by My mercy I shall grant them one final opportunity to seek a deep and thorough repentance, and as the volume of My power is "turned up" to a continually greater degree in the midst of My people many of these ones shall repent, and they too, shall receive the "spiritual food" necessary for them to come into the "fulness" of all that I have called them to"....

THIRD REACTION

But sadly, there shall be those who, because of past experiences , hold fast (cling) to a "spirit of unforgiveness", and in their "refusal" to forgive they have denied My Covenant; and because of the "advanced state" of their hardness of heart they have "allowed" themselves to be held entirely captive by the Evil One and His forces - without realizing it! And thus, they become open vessels of a "spirit of blasphemy" - a spirit which sits directly under and receives orders from the "spirits" of antichrist!

Let this one thing become clear to all:

I SHALL NOT STAND FOR THE BLASPHEMING OF MY SPIRIT - AND ALL THE WORDS AND ACTIONS THEREOF!

And truly I say to you, I shall pour out My wrath upon these "spirits" and all those who have "aligned" themselves with them and all shall surely see that I am Almighty God and that I have a "fierce loyalty" to all those who truly love Me! Tell My children to put themselves in a position wherein I might expose "any" and "every" ground of unforgiveness within them for it is only those who "hold" to unforgiveness - even in the face of this great outpouring of My Spirit and the manifestation of the Glorious Church - who shall fall into this third category of reaction to My holy apostles and prophets"....

TORMENT OF SOUL

In this last of the last hour, all those who "hold to" rebelliousness and disobedience in ANY form shall experience a "torment of soul" that will either

lead them into a deep and thorough repentance or into the place where they shall continually be found "cursing" God and all the anointed works proceeding forth from the Throne room in this last of the last hour.

"STORM WARNINGS"

We have often heard throughout the years that "everything that can be shaken will be shaken". Many have passed that off lightly - "thinking" that somehow they are "above" such things. Thus, it becomes some sort of spiritual "cliche" in the midst of the "self-righteous". What this word clearly states is that EVERY child of God on the face of the earth shall experience an all-consuming "shaking" (for the purpose of awakening and purification and separation) before the end of this age - beginning with the judgement that has already begun in the "household". The "apostolic anointing" now beginning to be released shall cause a very drastic escalation in these proceedings. Many of the "storm-warnings" that have proceeded forth from the Throne Room, warn not only of the "physical" (or natural) storms but of the "emotional storms" - great times of turmoil which shall lay bare any ground of "self-desire" (emotional attachments) and the "fear of man" that has been "maintained" through a consistent refusal to separate themselves from the world and thus they are not "renewed" in their mind to the deepest thoughts and intentions of the Father's heart. All those whose hearts are truly toward God shall readily and immediately give up that "fallow ground" and, in a spirit of deep repentance, set aside or cast down whatever is necessary in each individual case.

THE "SHAKING" HAS BEGUN

Those who refuse to let go of their stubbornness and rebelliousness shall surely bear the brunt of an emotional "storm" which shall lay them low (humble them) very quickly and thoroughly. It would be very difficult to describe this shaking other than to say that when it begins in an individual's life and ministry, what previously stood will not stand and thus, those who have forged their own path and "built" their own "fortress" (security) - having been deceived by the Evil One and his forces into "thinking" that their labours are pleasing to God - shall reap a harvest that shall reveal the "vain futility" of their self-serving words and actions.

To summarize and simplify:

Whatever is apart from the Anointed One and His Anointing (the Holy Spirit) is coming down and not with a gentle descent, but rather with a crashing thud that

shall surely "smash" the fragile and transparent works of a vainglorious imagination and self-exaltive heart. For many years now I have watched warning after warning after warning be released from the Throne Room concerning the call to walk by faith and not by "sight" and for the most part - UP UNTIL THIS TIME - these exhortations to enter into the life of holiness have gone unheeded by vast multitudes of God's children - especially in our society where the quest for "self-sufficiency" is still the prime mode of operation, even in many of the so-called "spiritual circles". Those who have been given the most (revelation) and yet still refuse to lay everything down shall fall the farthest and the hardest. There will be many surprises (even "shocks") in this hour as ALL unrighteousness is uncovered in the church.

ALL "FALSE AUTHORITY" AND THE "ACTIVITIES" THEREOF SHALL BE REVEALED IN THIS HOUR

We have watched many areas of corrupt authority in the "world" be exposed to the point where the "exposed one" is on the tongue of every "tale-monger" in every nation. This will not happen when all "false authority" is revealed in the church - at least not in the midst of those who are truly seeking the plan of God for their lives. In these lives a holy reverence and awe shall begin to rise up and consume them and, if need be, they shall repent of any and all vaingloriousness - moving on into the fulness of the call upon their lives and ministries. Those who continue to revile the "fallen ones" in a "spirit of self-exaltation" shall themselves be found next in line and they too shall be toppled from their "self-distinguished" position. In this way, and many other ways, the spotless and unblemished Church shall begin to become a glorious reality in the physical realm and that which is "sacred" (holy) shall be a bright and shining beacon for a perverse and crooked generation - a sharp contrast which shall leave no doubt as to the reality (and the availability) of the Father's love to all who would only receive.

THE "FINAL PLATEAU"

Many of the previous "specific moves" of God throughout the Body of Christ - geared to "escalate" the preparation for the full manifestation of the Glorious Church "seem" to be going backwards (outwardly) but, in reality - and "behind the scenes" so to speak, the Father is separating and gathering and distinguishing between those who truly love Him and those who do not; between those who truly serve Him and those who are not willing to serve Him - at ALL cost to themselves. The Father has clearly commanded the Body of Christ to move on into the "final plateau" (the Glorious Church) and thus, for one to remain "ensconced" in any

"movement" or denomination - is to be found resisting, in some way, the advent of God's provision for this hour: the releasing of the first of the "final wave" of the apostles and prophets and a "true working" five-fold ministry. Satan and his forces are "rubbing their hands" in anticipation of carrying out their plans for a merciless slaughter of those children of God who have "wandered" away from the Solid Rock (of "revealed knowledge") - for reasons too numerous to mention here. Many, many pastors would do well to lay on their face before the Father and His Word in this hour - for if they do not, the "blood" of many shall be "on their hands". There are many in positions of "leadership" who pride themselves on their "accountability" before "flesh and blood" - never coming to the "realization" that the accountability that is required of each and every Blood-bought child of the Most High God begins and ends before the Father and His Word in the Throne Room. He is the Alpha and the Omega - the beginning and the end of all things. May God have mercy on those who have forsaken the sheep of their flock to wallow in the mire of "human praises" and approval. May the Father - in and by His Spirit - open the eyes of their heart wide to see that Jesus (the Word of God) MUST have preeminence in ALL things and that the "Christ" - the Anointed One and His Anointing must be ALL in ALL. This is the true apostolic movement that is now upon us. Let us be diligent to remain alert and sober in this most critical and glorious hour!

THE "EXPOSING" OF ALL "FALSE AUTHORITY" (IES) IN THE MIDST OF GOD'S PEOPLE

The Father is now exposing every impure motive (conscious or "unconscious") in those who are "holding to" (by their own means) a position of authority in the church. A "false" authority is not necessarily one who has not been called to a position of authority in the midst of God's people - although that may be the case. The "false" authority that I am speaking of here is any manifestation of an impure (unloving) motivation towards those the Father has given them or that they are trying to manipulate to conform to their own "self-serving" desires and plans. It is the time wherein "each man's work shall become evident". This judgement will continue to intensify as the "first of the last wave" of apostles and prophets are released into the midst of the "congregations of the righteous" - those who are truly seeking the will of God above ALL else. There will not be one stone left unturned as the Spirit of judgement and burning both exposes and consumes ALL that is not of Christ - the Anointed One and His Anointing.

ALL "TRUE" SUBMISSION IS THE SPONTANEOUS BY-PRODUCT OF AN "ABIDING" LOVE

One of the chief manifestations of this judgement of the Father will be just what many "true" delegated authorities have already encountered as they have continually sought to walk in love and obedience and that is: they will be "accused" of not being "submissive" - and even of being in outright rebellion against the "authorities" that be. In reality, their sustained walking in love towards those in authority who are "held captive" by any degree of "self-desire" is already "perfect submission" to them before the Father and His Word. What many children of God fail to realize is that - first and foremost - we are called to an abiding and perfect obedience before the Throne of Grace. While we are most certainly called to "submit" to one another; that "submission" is ALWAYS the spontaneous by-product of a heart that is "filled" with the love of God, and if the "authorities" in question depart from the will of God then we must not "obey" their directives for that would only lead us outside of the will of God. Rather, we must fall on our face before the Father and do whatever is necessary on their behalf - both spiritually (prayer) and physically (physical obedience to instruction of the Holy Spirit) in order that they might be brought to the place of a deep and thorough repentance. This is true submission and this is true love and perfect obedience to the command to "love one another" at all cost to ourselves.

WHEN GOD SPEAKS CERTAIN DIRECTIONS TO THE CHURCH HE WILL SPEAK NOT ONLY TO THE PASTOR BUT THERE WILL BE A CONFIRMATION OF THAT VISION IN THE HEART OF OTHERS IN THE MIDST OF THE CONGREGATION

This is why there is such a great danger in "conforming" to the thoughts and plans of "flesh and blood" to ANY degree. If one "chooses" to follow after the plans of man through a holding to the "fear of man" then they shall surely be caught in a snare. We, as obedient and loving children, must always seek - with ALL of our heart and strength - to abide in revelation knowledge. It is from this place that ALL true unity and "one accord" come about and it is from this place of a close and intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word that the True (local) Glorious Church will be perfectly established in this hour. In this time the apostles shall play a most important role in establishing the hearts of God's children in the "fulness" of their inheritance in Christ for it is from this position - and this position alone - that one enters into the FULNESS of the "ministry" the Father created them to walk in from before the foundations of the earth.

THE "NEXT PHASE"

This is a very interesting time. It almost seems like a lull in the spirit realm, but in reality we are truly on the threshold of the "next phase" of the outpouring of God's Spirit which shall change both time and every aspect of physical existence - as we have "known" it. For those who have faithfully been seeking the will of the Father - both individually and corporately - there shall come a release of His "Person" and His Glory heretofore not experienced by the Body of Christ. To all those of His children who have "held to" the arm of the flesh there shall come a great exposure both through their "actions" and through the actions of others towards them which shall "lay them bare" as to the deepest motivations of their heart. All of these ones who still hold to stubbornness and rebelliousness shall begin to seek their acceptance in the "world" and its "religion" (spirituality) and those whom Satan deems dangerous (that is, recognizes the high call of God on their lives and fears their repentance) to his plans - he shall cause to "perish". There shall be those who truly repent and even though they ("their" plans) may be devastated, when the "smoke clears" they shall be some of the most thankful people on the face of the earth just simply because they were "woken up" in time - and in the great mercy and lovingkindness of our loving Father they shall take their "proper position" in the Body of Christ and fulfil all that they were created for from before the foundations of the earth. Such is the great and awesome love and mercy of our God. Everyone will receive just exactly what they have "sown to" in this hour and it is our distinct task to intercede on the behalf of ALL those we know to be in this position.

"PERSONAL" INVENTORY

I would strongly "counsel" each and every handmaiden and bondservant take a "personal inventory" of all those with whom they have to do. By this I mean seek a "clear revelation" of God's highest plan and most holy purpose for those they are "acquainted" with - both physically and from a distance - and then set themselves to exercise an absolute faith working through a perfect and abiding love until that "revelation" comes into "physical manifestation" in the lives of those we are standing for. Our main task as "believers" is to BELIEVE; and in this most critical hour we must be found diligently guarding - in and by the Spirit - all those that the Father has given us for this purpose. Always remembering that, "to the one who WILL believe ALL things are possible". When one hears the whisper of the lying thoughts of the Evil One saying, "this particular situation cannot possibly be altered" let us recognize the source immediately and "know" that all things are possible with God. Our duty is to abide in the place wherein "revelation" constantly flows forth from the heart of the Father into our heart. As we guard our heart with all diligence we are then able to "hook our anchor" into this precious

rock of revealed knowledge and nothing will be able to make us let go until every last one of the captives in our path is gloriously set free to experience the greatest eternal benefit of God in their lives in our remaining time in this dispensation, and on throughout eternity.

A "CLARION" CALL

The "clarion" (clear and resounding) call of God now being released through the holy apostles and prophets shall first wake up the "sleeping giants" (those with the call of the Father upon their lives for this last of the last hour) and then, as these handmaidens and bondservants take the necessary steps of repentance in obedience to the voice of the Holy Spirit they shall then move forth powerfully to take their "proper position" for battle. Those who refuse to depart from their complacency and rebellious attitudes shall surely perish as the ravaging and murderous demonic spirits are released - their only assignment: to steal, kill and destroy ALL that CAN be "touched" by them. It is truly time for all those who would call themselves "Christians" to GET READY and those who have already taken the necessary steps in obedience to the Father and His Word MUST stay ready! There is much more to speak on these things but the time is short so we would do well to pray both fervently and compassionately for all those with whom we have to do who are not in their proper place or mind-set concerning the will of God for their lives and ministries. While our loving Father is most certainly merciful and has always shown great patience and longsuffering towards His beloved children we are rapidly reaching the point - and indeed may already be there - wherein there no longer remains a "seed of repentance" in the hearts of some and thus they have been found "unfit" for the onslaught we are about to embark on against Satan and his forces. These ones shall surely retain their eternal reward - whatever that may be - according to that which they have sown to the Spirit of God but they shall not take part in the fulness of work of the Glorious Church for their hearts have failed them; and for them to enter into this "fray" would only hinder those who are wholly given to the highest purposes of the Father in our remaining time in the Church Age. This is serious, serious business!

THE "ONSLAUGHT" AGAINST THE "RELIGIOUS SPIRITS"

"onslaught" - a violent, often hostile assault;

The time for the "onslaught" to begin is nearly upon us and it is surely a time of perfect preparation for what is about to take place. "Religious spirits" are very unpleasant entities to deal with and in the past it almost seemed like the best one

could do was enter into some form of "stalemate" with them - and in many cases this was true because it was not yet the Father's time. But now! there is coming a "take no prisoners" warfare against these foul and deluding (controlling) spirits and once again all those who truly love God and desire to serve Him only in Spirit and in Truth shall see clearly that Jesus is Lord. Every last ounce of activity apart from Christ shall be consumed and/or corrected and Satan will no longer be "glorified" to ANY degree - through fear and unbelief - in the midst of "God's" children.

ONE OF THE CHIEF AIMS OF THE "RELIGIOUS SPIRIT" IS "CONTROL"

One of the chief aims of the "religious spirit" is to control the people of God through "mental ascension" to the Word. As one "allows" Satan and his forces to build and maintain certain mind-sets and strongholds then the unbelief and hard-heartedness towards the Father and His Word that is "fuelled" causes that Word to become of "no effect" in their lives and ministries and thus they remain in the "control" of the Evil One. This control allows Satan and his forces to "downgrade" the Word of God in the hearts and minds of vast multitudes and keep them from the fulness of their inheritance and authority in Christ. The days of folly are over and NOTHING THAT IS APART FROM CHRIST shall any longer escape the Glory of God - as He is poured forth as the "former and latter" rain! As I mentioned in an earlier time, the Father has given me many things in my spirit in these days, but until now He has not given me the release - and thus the words - to speak forth what is in my inner man in superabundance. But I will say this:

THE NEED FOR "ENLARGED HEARTS"

We must all strive diligently - in and by the Holy Spirit - to allow the Father to speak to each of us on/in His terms in this time in order that each of us might be "elevated" into both the proper, and necessary, position to carry out this most excellent warfare we are called to - perfectly! The full scope of this outpouring of the Holy Spirit is literally indescribable to even our renewed minds. We will just simply have to allow the Father to enlarge our hearts, for it is only in this way that we ourselves will not be "overwhelmed" to some degree by those things which are about to take place in our midst. Many literally will not be able to partake in the fulness of God's plan in this hour because they have both set themselves in, and maintained, a position far below the position the Father had called them to and thus they shall be found "unfit" (not ready or "acclimatized") for the "season" that is even now upon us! Let us be found in earnest and fervent prayer on behalf of all

those we know to be in this position for the hour is truly late and one has no assurance when the "curtain will close".

Let us hear the words of the Father:

"ALL ALONG IT WAS MY WILL FOR THEM TO GIVE THEIR LIVES WHOLLY TO ME"

...."Many of My children shall come to the stark realization that all along it was My will for them to give their lives wholly to Me. But because of their desire to conform to the things of this world and their ardent desire to reach a level of comfort from things they could comprehend in their own understanding, many of My children have viewed the life of faith as one of uncertainty and fear, one of sacrifice and lack. Have I not said in My Word that I desire obedience more than sacrifice? Have I not said to them that they are to love the Lord their God with their whole heart? Have I not said that whatever does not proceed from faith is sin? Truly I say to you this day, that the day is coming, and now is, wherein My children will receive from Me only to the degree of their dependence upon My Word; and I say to you that whoever has, to them more shall be given; and whoever does not have, even what little they have shall be taken away from them.

"IN THESE LAST DAYS EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN SHALL BE CALLED TO MAKE A "QUALITY DECISION"

For like an eagle, the Evil One comes against My household because they have transgressed My Covenant and rebelled against My Word! Have I not said in My Word that those who are strangers to the Covenants of promise are without hope, for indeed the sole hope of My children is My Word and if strangers to My Word, then they are left without hope and without Me in this world; for by a conscious act of their will they have left Me on the outside looking in and I say to you I shall honour their choice; for in these last days, each one of My children shall be called to make a "quality decision" from the heart to serve Me; for My Spirit is being poured mightily upon all flesh and because of this there will be great wailing and gnashing of teeth and some of My children will cry out to Me, "Lord, Lord why have you forsaken us?" And their very words condemn them, for I have said in My Word that I would never fail nor forsake My children and truly, truly they will see that it is they who have forsaken Me; and some will repent and others will perish because of their hard-heartedness, and their own arrogant pride, and the desire to lean on their own understanding will keep them from being delivered from the snare which the Evil One has set out for them. For the Evil One, in his

desperation, will strike those of My children who "allow" themselves to be struck. Did I not make it clear to My children in My Word the conditions for keeping out from under the curse which infests this world? Did I not redeem My people from the curse of the Law? Yet they seek to remain in "friendship" with the world and its systems, which are decaying and perishing to a greater degree with each passing day. Some continue to bow their knee to Satan in different areas of their lives and I will not have it!

"HAVE I NOT SAID IN MY WORD - MY PEOPLE PERISH FOR LACK OF REVEALED KNOWLEDGE"

Have I not said in My Word, "My people perish for lack of revealed knowledge?" Some perish because they refuse to hear My Word; but woe to the shepherds who are destroying My flock and driving them away from Me; and have not attended to them. Behold I am about to attend to them for the evil of their deeds! I will raise up shepherds over My children and they will tend them, and My sheep will hear My voice and they will not be afraid any longer, nor be terrified, nor will any be missing. For too long I have seen some of My children be carried to and fro by every wind of doctrine. They have continued, by the process of mental ascension, to twist the words I have spoken to conform to their own selfish desires. Is it not written, "Do not be deceived for God is not mocked. Whatsoever a man soweth, that he will also reap"? I say to you this day, that the harvest time has arrived, for the consuming fire of My Spirit shall separate the works of gold, silver and precious stones from the works of wood, hay and straw and each man's work will become evident!"....

THE "FINAL WARNINGS" SHALL SOON END!

I perceive clearly that one of these days - in the not too distant future - the "final warnings" that are even now issuing forth from the Throne Room shall soon end and the physical manifestation of the Father's judgement upon His household shall intensify to a degree heretofore unseen in the history of the church.

Let us hear the words of the Father:

..."A series of final warnings shall be given to those of My children who have hardened their hearts against Me and they will be called to make a decision for Me or against Me. I will make this choice clear and because of this no man will be able to look back and say that I am not a God of justice. The hour is late and truly, truly I say to you: although I desire all of My children to walk in the fulness of the

inheritance I have provided for them, many have found their "security" in the things of the world - and even though they worship Me with their lips, their hearts have not been wholly given to Me. It is because some will make (some already have made) a conscious decision - by an act of their will - to "conform" to the things of the world, that they have removed themselves out from under the "protection" of My Covenant and they are without hope and without Me in the world; for the whole world lies in the power of the Evil One and he has laid a snare of great dimensions and seeks to destroy all of My children, and those who "allow" themselves to be lured by the spirit of the world will perish. For I say to you that great spiritual darkness shall cover the earth and its peoples, but My glory shall rise upon My children and they shall be the light I have called them to be; for they have unreservedly given their hearts to Me and because of this they shall be exalted in the sight of all My people and they shall prosper while others fail. They shall remain in health while others perish, because they have hearkened to My Word and because they have known and heard My voice. I have cried out to My people, and through My servants the prophets, I have spoken the thoughts and intentions of My heart but some of My people have continued to harden their hearts against Me and truly, truly I say to you, all will reap just as they have sown! Because they have not sought for - nor heard - Me, I am obligated to honour their choice, and to the degree they have allowed themselves to be conformed to this world, to that degree will they also perish!"....

ALL "ACCOUNTABILITY" BEGINS AND ENDS IN THE THRONE ROOM - BEFORE THE FACE OF THE FATHER

The position of "delegated authority" that the Father has given His holy bondservants and handmaidens is a position which finds its "accountability" in the Throne Room before the face of the Father and His Word.

THE JUDGEMENT OF THE "RIGHTEOUS" AND THE "UNRIGHTEOUS" VESSELS

To the unrighteous vessels - those who, through fear and pride, maintain their own "kingdom": a "consuming fire" that shall both expose and obliterate all that is apart from Christ in their lives and ministries - regardless of how "successful" they have appeared to be up until this time in the eyes of many. To the righteous vessels - those who through many trials and tribulations and much patient waiting in their hungering and thirsting after righteousness: you will now enter into that special place which the Father has prepared for you in His presence. In this place you shall enter into a deeper fulness of both His precious and tender love towards

you and towards all those He has given you for the purposes of edification and sanctification. You will be consumed with a pure and unadulterated love and compassion for even your worst enemies; and in this holy place (behind the veil - in the Holy of Holies) shall come the perfect empowerment to carry out the fulness of your destiny in Christ. From this place of abiding in the Father's love shall come forth the devastation and annihilation of every stronghold of the Evil One - and all of those situations which "seemed" hopeless up until now - shall fall and melt as "wax in the sun" before the Glory of God being poured forth through you.

Let us hear the words of the Father:

"I HAVE A SUPERNATURAL "ABHORRENCE" FOR ALL THAT PROCEEDS FROM EVIL"

..."I discern the thoughts and intentions of the heart as they pertain to My "overall plan" for every child of Mine at any given moment! It is for this reason that My children need to cast aside the fleeting feelings of their flesh and renew their minds and establish their hearts in My Word. For how can they fellowship wholly with Me unless they think the way I think? How can they understand My ways when they persist in their own understanding? Many whom I have chosen for great accomplishment in the establishment of My Kingdom in the earth have resisted My blessing and My direction which I have continually placed before them. It is certain that I have a "supernatural" abhorrence for all that proceeds from evil and it is the time for each and every one of My children to choose their allegiance: will their fellowship with the world and its ways continue or will they separate themselves wholly unto Me? For I desire only pure and simple devotion to My Word.

"IS NOT THE LIFE OF FAITH ONE OF REST AND BLESSING?"

Many of My children struggle in the area of sin because of their reluctance to let go of the things of this world; and, because of the evil intent of their hearts, they make their inheritance which was bought for them with the Blood of My dear Son, of no consequence, and they grumble and complain of the hardness of the life of faith.

Is not the life of faith, one of rest and blessing, prosperity and abundance in all? Surely I will honour and exalt those of My children who are not ashamed to confess Me in all that they do, by their words and actions. Surely I will bring to a place of prominence, both in My Church and in the eyes of the world, those who "refuse to violate" the law of love above all else. Hold fast My beloved

handmaidens and bondservants! Do not be moved by what you perceive through your physical senses; for I am about to do a great thing amongst you. Do not be moved from your position of steadfastness. Take the authority that has been given to you and tread upon the Evil One at every turn, for the days of "misrepresentation" are over and it is the time of the revelation in the earth of My sons and daughters. I say to you this day that the traditions and the doctrines, which have hardened the hearts of My people, shall "melt as wax in the sun" for nothing which proceeds from evil is able to stand before the Word of My power. Truly, truly I say to you My day has arrived! Blow the trumpet in Zion! Go forth and proclaim the deepest revelations of My Word unashamedly. Do not fear the taunts of men, for the words you shall speak shall melt the hardness of their hearts and render them powerless. No "flesh", nor any manifestation thereof, shall stand in the presence of My glory!"....

STAY CLOSE TO THE FATHER AND HIS WORD

I have noticed over the past few years is that there are certain "spirits" attempting to take down certain "nations", and at the same time spread fear and apprehension amongst the saints of God for the distinct purpose of distracting them from the first and foremost requirement - which is consecration and holiness. One MUST keep in mind that there is still the True, Local (Glorious) Churches to be established throughout the earth - and that of course includes the United States. In this hour it is extremely important for every last child of God who truly desires to fulfil their destiny in Christ to stay close to the Father and His Word for it is only from this place of abiding intimacy that we will have the deep assurance and necessary discernment to know and understand and divide what is the product of the Spirit of Truth and the spirit of error (rebellion - antichrist).

ALL JUDGEMENT HAS BEEN GIVEN UNTO "THE" CHRIST - NOT THE "ANTI-CHRIST!"

There have been - and shall continue to be - some very "refined" counterfeit prophecies spread amongst the people of God. We MUST keep ourselves in the perfect position so that we will not be ensnared by the Evil One and his forces to take thoughts and form mind-sets (attitudes) that distract us from the fulness of God's will for us - individually and for the Church as a whole. Let us OF COURSE heed the call to pray for our nations, but let us not be found bowing our knee to Satan and his "counterfeiting" fear tactics. There shall be a judgment upon every nation but let us remember that all judgement has been given unto "THE Christ" not the "antiChrist"! Will there continue to be certain warning signs in this

season? Most definitely, YES! But this should again simply serve as a reminder for the members of the Body of Christ to be in the right(eous) place, at the right(eous) time, doing the right(eous) thing. Amen.

Let us hear the words of the Father:

"I DO NOT TAKE THE REJECTION OF MY BONDSERVANTS AND HANDMAIDENS LIGHTLY"

...."It is a time of great "spiritual darkness" for those of My children who have been content to ride the crest of worldliness which seeks to lure My people away from Me and from the close intimate fellowship (relationship) I so desire to have with each and every one of My children. Even some who have been filled with My Spirit have "allowed" themselves to be deceived by the Evil One and have hardened their hearts against Me; and because of this they have cast the words which I have delivered through My servants, the prophets, behind them. I do not take the rejection of My bondservants and handmaidens lightly and I say to you this day, they shall be vindicated, for their vindication is from Me.

It is now a time of gathering together those of My children who are walking in the light; and to those who allow darkness to enter in - they shall reap just as they have sown, for there is a way which seems right to some of My children, but truly, truly, its end is the way of death. Cast not your eyes behind you, for I shall deal with all who have come against you! Only keep your eyes fixed on Me, My beloved ones, for we have much work to do. Again I say to you that all which comes upon the "sons of disobedience" is designed for their greatest eternal benefit. Keep your mind set on the things above at every turn, for great darkness will cover the peoples, and only those who desire to see Me from their heart of hearts will see Me. I have not hidden Myself from them, but rather it is they who have, by an act of their will, removed themselves from My perfect will. Guard your hearts with all diligence for you shall be great and mighty vessels of My deliverance to those who have allowed themselves to be held captive"....

"THE HEAVY RAINS ARE FAST APPROACHING"

...."The time is coming and now is that everyone of My children will be in the position of having to use their faith in "all" situations. They must learn to use their faith in order that they might rely on Me for all things; for surely I am able to meet all their needs. Yet many turn their faces away from Me, having been deceived by the Evil One. It is time for My people to build their firm foundation on the Rock for the "heavy rains" are fast approaching. I love all of My children, but I cannot

take pleasure in those who continue to walk in their own understanding - for it is only faith which pleases Me. It grieves Me when I see My children continue to walk in the ways of this world, for the whole world lies in the power of the Evil One and they leave themselves wide open to deception, and if they continue to harden their hearts against Me, inevitably it will lead them into death and destruction in their lives. I have put forth My Word in every area of My Church and I say with great urgency in My heart, let those who have ears to hear, hear; for the hour is late and My judgement is upon My household and great shall be the manifestation of My glory in all the earth!"....

"I SHALL JUDGE THEM FIERCELY"

...I will know that what you speak is of Me and you will "know" that what you speak is of Me but "they" will not know that what you speak is of Me! And they will "accuse" you of being in alignment with the spirit of antichrist. Because of their hardness of heart, they have "allowed" themselves to be deceived by the very same "spirit" that they accuse you of being motivated by. And thus they are continually blinded to My absolute truth - which I speak through My bondservants and handmaidens. And thus they themselves become the "chief agents" of the spirit of antichrist and they shall continue on in their own strength and in their own understanding in their attempt to build a "church". And they shall continually cast aside My Word and they shall proclaim loudly that all that is "righteous" is unrighteous and that which is unrighteous they shall call righteous.

Truly I say to you, I shall judge them fiercely and they shall be left standing naked and exposed for all to see and the very works of their hands shall be consumed by the fire of My Spirit and come to the place of total desolation. And truly I say to you, I shall exalt My holy bondservants and handmaidens, for it is written that no weapon that is formed against My faithful ones shall prosper, and it is also written that the ones who continually humble themselves before Me shall be exalted - and the ones that exalt themselves shall be abased! Fear not, for I am with you always! Only obey - in order that My judgement upon "all" ungodliness in the midst of My people might be expedited. For truly I say to you, from these "ashes" shall come forth My spotless and unblemished Church and her magnificence and beauty shall be beheld by all!"....

A WORD TO THOSE EXPERIENCING INTENSE PERSECUTION FOR THE EXERCISING OF FAITH TOWARDS THE FULNESS OF THE FATHER'S PURPOSE

I want you to know that you will be vindicated. Do not let yourself fall into the trap of being ashamed in standing for God's promises, and the vision that He has blessed you with. You will be vindicated so thoroughly that those who took a "wrong position" in their thinking towards you shall surely be put to shame themselves. This is very serious business in the eyes of the Father! Do not you think for even a moment that you will not be both honoured and proven right in every last step of faith and obedience you have taken. Do not bow your knee to ANY selfish thinking from those around you! - and thus give in to the schemes of the Evil One. You may not know exactly what is going on in every circumstance you are involved in, but will say this: you soon will. Part of the present situation you are in will be used to formulate a "certain judgement" against certain individuals who are still putting themselves and their own fears ABOVE the glorious will of God! Do what you have to do in the next few weeks and months - the Father will clearly direct your path - but I want you to KNOW this: EVERYTHING IS STILL RIGHT ON SCHEDULE! It doesn't matter what it looks like or feels like - albeit unpleasantness and resistance are never pleasant. When the "smoke clears" you will be standing in a very esteemed position in the Church and in the Kingdom - in the perfect will of the Father!

So do not let yourself get under condemnation to any "thinking" that differs from the will of God - EVER! In the years you have been walking by faith (revelation) it may "seem" as though you have always had someone telling you (subtly and sometimes not so subtly) that you must have made a mistake and that you were wrong - and often it "looked" like they were right - but I am here to tell you that even though at times the "evidence" seemed overwhelming in their favour - THEY WERE/ARE WRONG! And now, as we are on the threshold of the full release of the "last wave" of the apostles and the establishment of a true working five-fold ministry, those who have come to the place of a perfect heart motivation and attitude of walking in love shall be in a position to love all those who "resisted" (those who are still living and who lay down their "self-life" to truly seek first the Kingdom and His righteousness) them every step of the way.

THE "TABLES" SHALL BE TURNED COMPLETELY UPSIDE DOWN

All those who have been faithful to hold fast to the will of the Father shall now begin to experience greater peace and joy and clarity than ever before. Be excited! I have begun to see some things - in and by the Holy Spirit - and now is the time wherein the "tables shall be turned completely upside down on all those who have held fast to the "self-desire" and "self-exaltation" that has blinded them to the "fulness" of the Father's will for the Church - both individually and corporately. At

the same time all those who have been faithful and obedient to the will of God shall SURELY have the deepest and most secret desires of their heart come into "physical manifestation" - and much sooner than they might think. Praise God! I am on fire for all of these glorious things to come to pass - and come to pass they shall, in Jesus' holy name! Amen.

Let us hear the words of the Father:

"ALL THAT IS "HELD TO" IN A "SPIRIT OF COMPROMISE" SHALL BE RIPPED AWAY"

..."Let there be no misunderstanding concerning the "open contempt" that I shall show forth against Satan and his forces in this last of the last hour. For truly I say to you, I shall send forth My faithful and obedient ones to "crush" the spirits of rebellion and darkness and death that - up until now - have kept vast multitudes of My precious ones in a place far, far below the "fulness" of their inheritance in Christ. This is a "final warning" to all those who have held - through a "spirit of unbelief and fear" - to the "security" and the "comfort" that the "world" falsely "promotes". All that is "held to" in a "spirit of compromise" shall be ripped away and thus they shall reap the harvest of a house (life-ministry) built upon the "sand". For in this hour the only safe place shall be found in the center of My will and the only peace shall be found in the heart and mind that is "filled" with the revealed knowledge of My Word. And, truly I say to you, this "rock of revealed knowledge" dwelling in the hearts of all those who are faithful and true shall be "impenetrable" by Satan and His forces, and their light shall shine brighter than the brightest star and this shall create an "open window" over the nations. And the "spirits of religion" that have held back millions in bondage to darkness through a "false religion" shall be gloriously set free and they shall bask in the power and the light that "flows forth". And not only shall Satan be powerless to stop this, he shall be devastated at every turn - THEN the "catching away"!....

"HOLY FIRE"

We have heard for many, many years now how "judgement begins in the household of God". We are now about to experience the absolute reality of those words! It is truly time for EVERY child to take the necessary steps and make any "minor adjustments" for the Fire of God in the form of the Spirit of judgement and burning is about to explode on the scene like "molten lava" where the "wood, hay and stubble" are concerned. This is not going to be some "passing" experience. This Holy Fire will remain in - and upon - those whose hearts are wholly given to

the highest and most holy purposes of the Father and the light (brightness and revelation) that it continually produces shall draw vast multitudes to the Living Christ. You are now going to see many precious handmaidens and bondservants released in the "fulness" of their authority in Christ and that alone will have a very profound and eternal effect on the Body of Christ - and also the "world" and its "captives".

THE END OF "CONTROL SPIRITS" IN THE MIDST OF ALL THOSE ABIDING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS

The Father is coming in a mighty way to deal with the "control spirits" that are keeping His people apart from the fulness of their calling in Christ. I do not know all the details of this judgement - and I most certainly do not desire anything "bad" to happen to anyone - but I do know that this judgement will be ABSOLUTE - and that fact alone shall make this a time like no other! There will be a great shift and repositioning in the midst of all those who truly love God and EVERY hindrance shall be removed from their path in ways that will leave no doubt as to who the Author was. This will include certain "relationships" on every level. May all those who have maintained "control" over their own lives to ANY degree cry out in a spirit of deep repentance - for in maintaining this control they have in some way (consciously or unconsciously) maintained control over those in their sphere of existence - and thus they have become "stumblingblocks" to those who wholeheartedly desire to enter into the fulness of their calling in Christ. This is a MOST serious situation in the eyes of the Father! Failure to repent will see that rebellious one removed - one way or another - from their previous sphere of "influence" without exception! So let every child of God be found in a state of constant alertness - keeping themselves in a position that will enable them to be sensitive to the impressions of their heart.

Let us once more hear the words of the Father:

"THE TIME WHEREIN THE SINNER "SEEMS" TO HAVE "PROSPERED" HAS COME TO AN END!"

...."This is a time wherein My bondservants and handmaidens who have been faithful to Me through these years of turmoil and strife and division in the midst of the congregations, shall be exalted; for the time wherein the "sinner" seems to have "prospered" has come to an end! For truly I say to you there shall be such a great "influx" of demonic activity in every place among My children where there is "ground" given, and the "destroyer" shall come forth to destroy, the "thief" shall

come forth to steal and the "murderer" shall come forth to kill. Only those who have an "active overcoming faith" abiding in their hearts - these things being a product of godly diligence and obedience to My command to separate themselves unto My Word and enter that place of "abiding", apart from the world - shall come through this time of attack and confrontation by the Enemy.

“THE DANGER OF DARKNESS”

As I look out upon the hearts of My children, I still see many who are "content" to some degree to hold the reigns of their life and truly I say to you, this is a most dangerous thing! For Satan will surely take that ground given and turn that one's heart against My true purposes and plans and in "allowing" themselves to be deceived, they shall surely, as they continue on their "misguided path" run directly into the "point" of the sword of My Spirit in the form of My beloved handmaidens and bondservants speaking the Word which I give them to speak in that hour of "confrontation". And many shall be "grievously" convicted of their sin and their rebellion and many others shall perish because in their heart they cannot conceive that they "in themselves" could ever be wrong. Such is the danger of the darkness which pervades the nature of the flesh and such is the seriousness of the call to close and intimate fellowship with Me. For indeed, without the "required" time in My presence, that is, "all the time" (abiding) My children will surely be deceived and be overcome by a "spirit of self-exaltation".

"HAVE I NOT SPOKEN BEFORE OF THIS ABSOLUTE JUDGEMENT UPON MY HOUSEHOLD?"

Have I not spoken before of this "absolute judgement" upon My household? A time wherein each man's work shall become evident so that even the deepest thoughts and intentions and motivations of all who have "taken" My Name shall become evident. Blessed is the one who trusts only in Me, for there is nothing that can stop that one from accomplishing ALL that I have created them for, and, in knowing this in their hearts, they shall go on to a most glorious path; and they shall be bright lights in the midst of this crooked and perverse generation - a generation which causes My wrath and My fury to rise up upon every remembrance of their existence!

Fear not My beloved ones! For I am with you always, even to the end of the age. And this is the end of the age. Hold fast! Continue faithfully in the "small things" that I might bring forth the "large things" that I have prepared for you. Take no pre-conceived notions or thoughts, only abide - KNOWING that I shall surely reveal to you the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart - purposes

which will astound and confound the peoples of the earth. For they shall indeed see My presence abiding in and resting upon all those of My children who truly love Me, to such a great degree that they will have no comparison from any of their past experiences - "spiritual" or otherwise, and they shall clearly see that Jesus is Lord of Lords and King of kings, whether they "choose" to believe it or not!

“I SHALL EXALT THE NAME OF MY BELOVED SON ABOVE ALL ELSE!”

For I shall exalt the name of My beloved Son above "all else" in this last hour, and the foolish plans of Satan, and all those who choose to believe his lies above My truth (Word) shall crumble and "evaporate" regardless of how "omnipotent" they may have appeared to be. I have sat back and waited for My perfect time to "unleash" the fullness of My Spirit upon the earth, and truly I say to you, I have prepared a "selected and chosen" few to lead all those who "truly" love Me, "HOME". Take heed of these Words for as the manifestation of My glorious Church comes forth boldly and triumphantly, it shall be "non-stop" until the catching away of My true Church.

Go forth to where I lead you and proclaim boldly My "absoluteness", and the need for My children to abide in My absolute Provision; for even now My mighty and glorious angels stand ready - rank upon rank - to devastate all the forces of darkness, and My holy apostles and prophets stand ready in "perfect position" to carry out My every Word of My command; for indeed Satan's "day" is over and he has exhausted every plan and scheme to divide - and thus defeat - My children; and now I shall build My true Church through the "supernatural" power of My Spirit; and indeed, that same Spirit - the Spirit of love - shall abound in the hearts of My elect and they shall be tremendous signs and wonders - both in word and deed - and the fulness of My power shall "inundate" their every word and all the nations shall see My sons and daughters as they are in the fullness of Christ and many, in seeing the "true heritage" of My children, shall drop ALL to take their place with Me"....

A “SPIRIT OF FALSE PROPHECY” CONCERNING JUDGEMENT

There is a "spirit of false prophecy" pervading the thinking of "certain areas" of the church concerning "judgement" on and in "certain" nations. Do not be "moved" by anything but the Holy Spirit and the instructions He continually gives you for the establishment of the True Church and your part in it. While it is certain that "every" nation on this earth shall be judged - a judgement that has already

started but that will not reach its final stages until after the Bride is on Her Honeymoon - we must diligently tend to the glorious work at hand "knowing" that our time is short. Many children of God seem to emphasize the fact - and ominously I might add - that "Satan's time is short" and thus, how "awesome" his attacks will be! Well I submit that if Satan's time is short doesn't that make the Church's time short as well? O, how we must learn to "keep" our eyes fixed on Jesus and give Satan "no" honour whatsoever! He perversely derives "honour" and "glory" from fear on the behalf of anyone. We must have no fear and thus glorify our God to the greatest degree in all that we say and do. Some might say, "Well, brother do you believe in pre-trib; mid-trib; or post-trib "doctrine"? I believe that every one of us should become so filled with, and possessed by, the Holy Spirit that abiding in a perfect obedience becomes our all-consuming passion. And I believe that we should not ever "allow" ourselves to get caught up in the "foolish controversies" that - up until now - have "raged" throughout the church, serving only to "distract" God's children (which was Satan's purpose in the first place) from the task at hand - which is to preach "the gospel of the Kingdom". Not just the "gospel" the gospel of the Kingdom and the power and the authority of our King! Jesus is Lord! - enough said!

IT IS THE FATHER'S INTENTION TO ELIMINATE "ALL" OF THE TRADITIONAL AND RELIGIOUS THINKING IN THE MIDST OF HIS PEOPLE

It is His utmost intention to eliminate "all" of the traditional and religious thinking in the midst of His people - at the same time revealing the "absoluteness" of His character and His perfect will toward us. What this means is that there shall soon be revelations coming forth from the Throne Room that will both shock and confuse those who have held to - and maintained - any "knowledge" (built their house on the sand) that has its source in the "tree of the knowledge of good and evil". In this last hour the "tree of life" - the revealed Word of God, Himself - shall be the source of EVERY true work and this shall surely cause much upheaval in the midst of the "denominational structure" - even in the so-called "cutting edge" churches - or movements whose hearts have strayed from the "narrow path" (the life of the Cross). Many, many things that most Christians just simply accepted in the past as being "in Christ" WERE NOT and now the Holy Spirit is about to move powerfully in order that every last bit of "darkness" might be removed from the midst of God's people. Everything that is apart from Christ must go. Every "controlling spirit" must - and shall be - exposed. Every "relationship" must be purified and sanctified - our relationship with the Father and His Word

being the first and foremost - in order for one to survive the coming onslaughts against God's people.

THE FAILURE TO PROPERLY RENEW ONE'S MIND AND FALSE JUDGEMENT (DISCERNMENT)

One of the key elements of walking in a position of abiding love and true authority is to see not only ourselves as who we truly are in Christ, but also all those who the Holy Spirit places before us. It is the distinct will of the Father for each of us to continually have our minds "renewed" to the point where we see ourselves through His eyes and thus come into a continually deeper revelation of His perfect love and tender affection toward us. Until every area of our life which has been "held captive" to a ground of fear is both exposed and consumed and then replaced by a revelation of the Truth then our judgement (discernment) remains - to a degree - on the level wherein we judge others and their actions as if we were in their shoes and "unconsciously" how we would react - even though we might think we would not.

This principle is found in Romans 2:1:

"Therefore you are without excuse, every man of you who passes judgement, for in that you judge another, you condemn yourself; for you who judge practice the SAME things."

As I progressed in my walk with the Lord over the years I began to see clearly this very principle in my own life. I found that any time I got "irritated" with a person or situation it was a sure warning sign that there was some root in me that was the source of this irritation or "taking offense", and thus I learned to look inward in the light of God's Word and EVERY time some ground of fear and selfishness was exposed in me! So each time I learned to hand over this "ground" to the loving Father by faith and by faith asked Him to shed His love abroad in my heart to a greater degree and thus that empty void which had been a ground of fear and selfishness was gone and replaced by the love of the Father and a deeper revelation of His perfect love toward me was always forthcoming.

I do not want to make this sound as though this was some sort of "easy" process (without cost to the "self-life") because it takes "diligence" in the things of God, and it is certain that the handmaidens and bondservants being raised up to lead the Glorious Church home must be those who are "wholly given" and thus there shall be "no stone unturned" in our lives, but this is not a bad thing, it is a most excellent thing!

Let us hear the words of the Father:

ALL RELIGIOUS SPIRITS ARE ABOUT TO BE "CONFRONTED" IN THE MIDST OF ALL THOSE CONGREGATIONS WHOSE HEART IS TOWARDS GOD

...."Anyone who truly loves Me shall both clearly discern and "despise" any and every manifestation of a "religious spirit" that crosses their path!"....

...."It is very important, in these last days, that My children come to the full "realization" of the need for their words to be perfectly aligned with My Word (perfect agreement) and not "allow" themselves to be deceived into aligning their words with the traditions and doctrines that have been formed and overseen by the "religious spirits" and all the demonic forces of darkness. Up until this time these evil spirits have been "allowed" to work in the midst of even the so-called "spiritual" congregations and there are two main reasons for this abominable situation to even exist!

THE FIRST REASON

The first reason is that for the most part My people have not been completely diligent to meditate in My Word day and night and the direct result of this is that they "unconsciously" retain a degree of "sin-consciousness" and thus they "allow" Satan to rob them of the deep and clear revelation they need of the truth that they have been given "all" authority in this earth! Truly I say to you, if both those in leadership and those in the congregation had a revelation of this fact then Satan would not be "allowed" entrance into their midst and, even beyond that, My glory would rest so heavily in their midst that even the very thought of entering that place would cause "terror" to rise up within the Evil One and all his forces! It grieves My heart greatly to watch these arrogant, impudent, self-exalting religious spirits move freely and "unchallenged" before those of My children who should know better! But truly I say to you, their time is up! For I shall send forth My "last wave" of My holy apostles and prophets and their words shall be as "shafts of fire and light" and they shall deal a great and awesome "death blow" to any and every evil spirit that "attempts" to oppose them and thus the manifestation of My glory shall increase in the midst of the congregations who will "receive" those whom I have sent for their deliverance and My people shall be set free from every tradition and every doctrine that, up until that time, had kept them in darkness!

THE SECOND REASON

The second reason that there are "manifestations" of Satanic activity in the midst of the congregations is that many in positions of leadership are more concerned with what "men" think than what I think (will) and thus they "open themselves" and even seek (unknowingly) "demonic wisdom" - a wisdom that if hearkened to continually exalts itself above My will (wisdom) and thus, in "catering" to "flesh and blood" first and foremost they are bound by a "spirit of idolatry" and a "spirit of fear" and they literally shut themselves out of the place wherein they would receive the revelation they need to continually meet the "deepest" needs of My people.

"Religious" spirits "warp" My Word in order to carry out Satan's highest purpose in the life of the one that they are seeking to "control"!

If those in leadership who are bound by the fear of what others think do not seek a deep and thorough repentance of their sin then truly I say to you, their entire life and ministry shall be "enshrouded" in fear and darkness and the "sheep" - My beloved sheep - shall continue to suffer "unnecessarily" to a degree until such a time as I remove that "unrepentant" one from their position or, through the seeking of a deep and thorough repentance, they call (cry) out to Me and I shall send to them My holy apostles and prophets - ministers of absolute truth - absolute light - absolute life - and they shall minister powerfully to both the "repentant" leaders and the congregation. And I shall heal them and manifest Myself powerfully in their midst to both meet their needs and bring them into the "fulness" of their inheritance in Christ in order that all of them might walk in the fulness of the ministry that I created them to walk in! It is in this way that My church shall become the Glorious Church - a spotless and unblemished vessel filled and consumed with My love and life and light and truth - a shining beacon in the midst of a perverse and rebellious generation!"....

THE "REMOVAL" OF "SELF-EXALTIVE" SPIRITS

...."Many of those I have called to "leadership" in My church have "allowed" themselves to be held captive by the "fear of what others think" and in their failure to repent of this "sin" they have "allowed" Satan to surround them with men and women who are "controlled" themselves by a "spirit of self-exaltation" and whose only goal is to control and manipulate those in authority - for this is the only thing that "satisfies" (only temporarily) those "driven" by a self-exaltive spirit! It is time for "order" to be restored in My church! For too long these self-exaltive spirits have moved about freely in the midst of the five-fold ministry but truly I say to you, they shall be "driven out" as I "unleash" My holy apostles and prophets upon

them! Truly I say to you, there shall be more than a few "tables turned" in the midst of My congregations and it is certain that those who "hold" to a fear of what others think and thus live lives "inspired" by their five physical senses shall be greatly offended! But truly I say to you, those ones and the evil spirits they have "allowed" to control them shall depart into the "outer darkness" for great light shall shine forth and "all" darkness shall be removed from the midst of all those who truly love Me and there shall be a great rejoicing by all who remain! For I shall reveal My Person to a continually greater degree and in ways that My people have not yet seen! Did I not state, "Truth must be revealed in His absoluteness in this last hour?" Truly I say to you, My light shall consume the darkness and My truth shall obliterate the lies and My perfect love shall cast out "all" fear and My absolute life shall drive out "every" trace of "death" - the final foe - in the midst of My congregations and then I shall send them forth in one "final sweeping" of the nations - each "church" in each individual nation for that nation - and in a short time the "task" shall be completed and in that moment I shall bring My beloved Church home and there shall be a great and joyous celebration for seven glorious years!"....

CHAPTER 2

JUDGEMENT PART 2:

THE "STUMBLING BLOCKS"

....“The Son of Man will send forth His angels, and they will gather out of His kingdom all stumbling blocks, and those who commit lawlessness, and will throw them into the furnace of fire; in that place there will be weeping and gnashing of

teeth. "Then the righteous will shine forth as the sun in the kingdom of their Father. He who has ears, let him hear"....

Matthew 13: 41-43

...."But He turned and said to Peter, "Get behind Me, Satan! You are a stumbling block to Me; for you are not setting your mind on God's interests, but man's."....

Matthew 16:23

...."Woe to the world because of its stumbling blocks! For it is inevitable that stumbling blocks come; but woe to that man through whom the stumbling block comes!"....

Matthew 18:7

"STUMBLING BLOCKS" - THE CALL TO AN "IMMEDIATE" REPENTANCE

If one "allows" themselves to come to the point of continually being used to hinder ("control") - and "tragically" many have in this hour - the spiritual and physical path of those whose hearts are wholly given to the carrying out of the Father's will for their life and ministry THEN they are considered by the Father to be "stumbling blocks" and He is about to pour forth His wrath in their midst. It is most certainly a grievous thing to the heart of the Father to see one of His precious children fall prey (through their own choice in "every" case!) to a "spirit of lawlessness and rebellion, but I will tell you now by the authority given me at the Throne of grace: The Father will not (and never has) accepted the actions of these rebellious ones - for not only does their every word and action deny the precious Blood that Jesus which was shed to set us free from the "law of sin and death" (of which a bondage to rebellion and lawlessness is included), but in their "self-exaltive" and "self-serving" practices they have trod upon the precious children to obtain what "they" have deemed precious, but which is an abomination and a "stench" reaching up to the very nostrils of the Father Himself!

"ALL" STUMBLING BLOCKS SHALL BE REMOVED FROM THE MIDST OF ALL THOSE WHO TRULY LOVE GOD"

Many, many "seemingly" impossible strongholds of the Enemy are about to fall - and fall hard - especially where the "family" is concerned. At the same time ALL "stumbling blocks" shall be removed from the "midst" of all those who truly love God (either through a divinely ordained "separation" or "restoration" - depending on whether the one who has been used by the Evil One as a "stumbling block" - in any given situation - has a repentant or unrepentant heart towards their rebellion). We must simply be found exercising an absolute faith - working through a perfect (divine) love - towards those in question and we shall surely see the Father's "perfect result" in that whole situation. In other words, "whatever has to happen will happen (because the "fulness of time" for the establishment of the Glorious Church - and the families therein - has come), but whatever happens (divine restoration or divine separation) shall be for the greatest eternal benefit of the child of God under judgement. It is a time wherein the Church shall now begin to carry out - in great power and love - the "expressed will" of the Father concerning His children coming into - and ABIDING in - the "fulness" of their precious inheritance in Christ.

REPENTANCE BEFORE THE FATHER IN THE THRONE ROOM - THE "ONLY" PATH OF ESCAPE AS THE FATHER MOVES POWERFULLY TO JUDGE ALL THAT IS APART FROM THE ANOINTED ONE AND HIS ANOINTING IN THE MIDST OF HIS PEOPLE

To those of you who have "allowed" yourselves to be ensnared in this vile plan and assignment of Satan against your life and ministry: REPENT! The Father is now releasing this word throughout the Body of Christ and He has told me to tell His people to pray for the "stumbling blocks" who are in their "sphere of activity". He has also told me that a refusal to repent by these rebellious ones shall result in an "immediate" and all-consuming judgement, and that many shall perish as they still continue to speak out in a spirit of self-justification and self-righteousness. This is a solemn warning from the Throne Room and with a holy reverence I call upon all who would hear this word to pray for these brothers and sisters for the day has come when the Father shall release His wrath from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who suppress the truth in unrighteousness! All those who are walking in a position of "false authority" and thus are found in the sight of the Father to be "abusing" His precious "lambs" shall be exposed totally and laid bare before all.

Let us hear the words of the Father:

"BECAUSE THEY HAVE FORSAKEN THE "INNER CHAMBER" THEY HAVE "ALLOWED" THE EVIL ONE TO DECEIVE THEM"

...."I shall raise up "leaders" from My places of "obscurity" to take the place of "all" those who steadfastly refuse to repent of the arrogance and pride (self-righteousness) that consumes their every word and deed. Because they have forsaken the "inner chamber" they have "allowed" the Evil One to deceive them into thinking that they - in their critical and self-exaltive judgement - are part of the "solution" and that they are "never" part of the problem! But truly I say to you, My righteous judgement shall be poured forth upon them before those they criticize, for they have committed a very serious offense against Me and against My Body (Church). I shall send forth My holy apostles and prophets and I shall pour forth My holy fire through them for it is time for all of the impurities to be removed from the midst of all those who truly love Me. And it is time for all the "stumbling blocks" to be laid low so that they might no longer keep My people in the bondage and darkness they perpetuate - a bondage and darkness that keeps (blinds) many from a deep and abiding revelation of the "law of love" and what it truly means - everything that pertains to life (Zoe) and godliness (agape). I have raised up certain apostles and prophets to counteract the "divisive schemes" of the Evil One and I shall bring together - through them - every "true doctrine" (revelation) and "true movement" (work of My Spirit) and I shall unite all those who truly love Me as one in Christ. For truly I say to you, each and every one whose heart is wholly given to Me shall gain a continually deeper revelation of the blessed Anointing that abides within them and they shall quickly come to the realization that it is I who have made the "Provision" for their empowerment to dwell in the place of perfect obedience to My Word and the voice of My Spirit"....

THE IMPORTANCE OF UNDERSTANDING THE OPERATION OF "CONTROLLING SPIRITS" IN THE MIDST OF GOD'S PEOPLE AND THE DANGER OF "MAINTAINING" ANY ELEMENT OF "SELF-DESIRE"! (MEDITATE DILIGENTLY!)

...."If, by faith, one does not "allow" the Holy Spirit to continually do the deepest work of the Cross in them then, to a certain degree, they shall allow themselves to be "controlled" by a "spirit of presumption" (rebellion)!"....

...."If those of My children who are being "controlled" by a spirit of envy or a spirit of jealousy "knew" what I "require" of all those I have put in positions of great authority in My Church then they would quickly repent of their evil ways and "allow" Me to "consume" that ground of fear and mistrust within them!"....

...."True love" never seeks to "control" or "manipulate" anyone or anything for its own personal benefit; but true love will always take "all" that which I have blessed them with in Christ and exercise "faithful" prayer and ministry of the Word to bring "all" those who cross their path under the "control" of My loving plan for their lives!"....

...."To the degree that one of My children "attempts" to maintain "control" in any given situation it is to that degree that they shall themselves be controlled by a "spirit of anxiety"!....

...."Where there is "fleshly control" there is no room for faith!"....

...."To the degree that one gives Me control in their life it is to that degree that they do not "attempt" to control the people and the circumstances around them"....

...."If one is not being "controlled" by the Spirit of faith in any given moment then it is certain that they are "allowing" themselves to be controlled by the (a) spirit of fear!"....

...."The "delegated" authority that I have blessed those in leadership with is not to "control" the people or their actions - who sit under their ministry - it is to "control" any demonic activity in their lives! And thus, this exercising of perfect love (perfect intercession) on their behalf shall cause those who will "hear" to come into the "fulness" of the ministry that they are called to. If one attempts to control "flesh and blood", in any way, in order to bring them in line - even with the supernatural revelation previously received - then they shall fail! But as they abide in perfect love all those with whom they have to do shall be "elevated". Truly I say to you, there is always a "perfect means" to the "perfect end" (vision) that I have set out before them!"....

...."Whatever one has a "consciousness" of, then that is what controls their "attitude" and it is one's attitude that motivates and controls both their words and their actions!"....

...."If one maintains "any" ground of fear (selfishness) then they shall "override" the "force of patience", for truly I say to you, if one maintains "self-desire" then their words and their actions will automatically conform to their "fleshly" goal. On the other hand as one humbles themselves before Me and thus, they gain a revelation of My will (Word), then automatically from the moment they make the "quality decision" to believe for the full manifestation of My will in

their lives, in any given situation, the force of faith and patience begins to operate regardless of what Satan attempts to "derail" them with in his "certain assault" on their five physical senses!"....

...."All" self-desire (self-motivation) leads only to failure and there is no "failure" in My Glorious Church!"....

...."The maintenance of "any" self-desire shall always lead one under the "control" of a spirit of deception. But truly I say to you, as I send forth My holy apostles and prophets in this last hour the light that abides within them and which flows forth out of them as they speak the words that I have given them shall expose "all" deception abiding within the hearts and minds of My people. And because of this all those who truly love Me shall be set free and they shall draw ever closer to Me. But to those who love "death" and "darkness" more than Me they shall be "forced" to flee a "great distance" from those places where My Word and My Spirit are being poured out, and thus shall one be able to distinguish (discern) between those of My people who love Me and those of My people who do not. And one shall also be able to distinguish (discern) between those who serve Me and those who do not; between those of My people who "know" Me (intimately) and those who do not "know" Me (intimately)!"....

...."If My children are not continually "controlling" the evil spirits attempting to work around them, and even in them (through them) then they are surely being "controlled" by both their circumstances and by those around them, to a certain degree, because those who are "around them" are those that they have chosen rather than the ones that I have chosen and thus the very thing that they feared has come upon them - the fear of being "controlled" by others!"....

...."There is an "element" of rebellion towards Me found in the "fear of being controlled by others" (the spirit of independence)"....

...."If any one of My children "maintains" a fear of being "controlled" by the "spirit of Jezebel" then they shall surely leave themselves "open" to failure in discerning the voice of My Spirit in "certain" areas of their lives (self-desire). My children must deal both immediately and harshly with even the subtlest movement of the spirit of fear and the only way that they can do this is to "abide" in My Word and, in that place, bring every thought captive to a perfect obedience - working through an absolute faith - working through an absolute love!"....

...."If one of My children "allows" themselves to be controlled by a "self-exaltive" spirit or a "spirit of mental ascension" then when they hear the anointed word that I have sent forth through My "ministers" to "correct" them it shall always "appear" to them that My vessel is exalting themselves above them!"

...."The "spirit of Jezebel" is a "spirit of control" – and, therefore, every time one of My children leans upon their own understanding they are "held captive" by this same spirit!"....

...."When one of My children comes into the position wherein everything in their life and ministry is beyond "their" control then it is certain that they shall never fear being controlled by others!"....

...."There is "power" on every word that one speaks. If wholesome (righteous), faith-filled words are spoken then they shall effect life and light and edify the hearer. If unwholesome (unrighteous), fear-filled words are spoken then they shall effect "death" and darkness and they shall "tear down" the hearer to some degree. For the root motivation of all fear-filled words is "self-exaltation" with a view to, in some way, "control" the hearer!"....

...."If I am truly in control of one's life then they shall never be overcome by fear and anxiety!"....

...."Any time that one puts the concern for their own well-being before My Word then they shall surely fail to discern My provision (best) for them!"....

...."Apply yourself to diligence!"....

...."If one's soul or body are in "any" way in a position of dominance over one's spirit-man then it is certain that Satan is controlling them to a certain degree. And thus, even though "spiritual impulses" continually rise up from deep within that one, because they are not in "control" of their will - having allowed the Evil One to hold them captive - they do not have the power to "act" on the aforementioned "spiritual impulses". It is only as a "deep and thorough" repentance is forthcoming and thus their spirit-man is once again given its "proper" position "above" the soul and body that they shall be enabled (empowered) to abide in a perfect obedience - having gained back "control" over their will and exercising that control to come into a "perfect agreement" with My will for their life and ministry!"....

...."For one to "retain" control of any aspect or facet of their life or ministry is to maintain a "ground of leaven" that will continually affect them adversely until such a time as they "allow" Me to both expose and consume that ground of pride!"....

...."As My holy apostles and prophets minister My Word in this last hour it shall surely be confirmed in one of two ways. In the lives of those who hearken to that "word", My great and awesome power shall confirm that word with great signs and wonders and in the lives of those who "refuse" to hearken to the words of My holy apostles and prophets concerning them their "rebellion" shall be "confirmed" by the spirits of death and darkness! How much better for one to have their actions confirmed by "life" rather than "death"!....

...."To trust in one's own understanding is to "mistrust" Me!"....

...."If those of My children who are called to leadership depart in "any" way from the place wherein they are able to receive "continual" revelation then they shall surely lead the sheep astray to some degree!"....

...."The "deepest" heart-motive of one who is "holding part back" to some degree is "always" the fear that they will lose the "ability" to "control" their path!"....

...."Those who "allow" themselves to be held captive by a "spirit of avoidance" continually "avoid" the "fulness" of the call upon their life for the simple reason that they have "believed" the lie of the Evil One that they would somehow suffer "loss" which would be detrimental to their greatest well-being! Truly I say to you, there would indeed be "loss" as My children abide in perfect obedience! There would be the "loss" of any and all "ground" that, up until that time, Satan had used to formulate his schemes against them and thus keep them out of the "fulness" of their inheritance and it would also cause them to "lose" the "ungodly desires" that were a product of Satan's lie! There are many of My children who have "allowed" themselves to be caught in this snare and even though they "sense" that they are "lacking" the fulness of ministry they have no idea that their faith is not focused in every way on My perfect and absolute will for their life and ministry.

I shall send forth My holy apostles and prophets and "great light" shall shine forth in the midst of My people, and all those whose heart is toward Me shall receive immediate "enlightenment" as to their individual situation. And they shall clearly see all that they need to see, and thus they shall - some for the first time - fix their eyes upon - and exercise an "absolute" faith towards - all of the "fulness" that I have for them - spirit, soul, body, and financially. And thus, because of these

things which I have just spoken they shall no longer "avoid" perfect fellowship and communion with Me!"....

..."If one is going to continually exercise an absolute faith then they are going to have to get out beyond their "own" control!"....

..."To the born-again, spirit-filled believer "second best" is simply not good enough! For if one settles for less than My best - spirit, soul, body or financially then the "leaven" of self-desire and mistrust shall surely allow Satan to have "control" of their life and ministry and this "control" shall prevent them from gaining the clear and abiding revelation they need of My plan for My Glorious Church in this last hour!"....

..."To the degree that one "nurtures" self-desire it is to that degree that their eyes shall be blinded!"....

..."One cannot maintain "any" element of self-desire and still "hope" to walk in the "fulness" of the ministry that I have called them to! The "fulness of ministry" in any given moment always manifests itself from a "heart wholly given"!"....

..."To the degree that one controls their own life it is to that degree that they "will" attempt to control the others around them"....

..."If any one of My children "allow" themselves to be controlled in any way by a spirit of self-sufficiency, then it is certain that they "must" lean on their own understanding. For the source of all desire to be self-sufficient is rooted and grounded in the "love of money" and the seeking after the things that the world has to offer - things that gratify the flesh. Whereas, the source of all those who desire to abide only in My All-Sufficiency is rooted and grounded in their love for Me and their only aim is to be edified in their spirit man. From these things you can clearly see that for one to continually keep their spirit man in dominance over their soul and body they must come to the place where they are abiding in My All-Sufficiency!"....

THE "TRUE" APOSTOLIC ANOINTING BEING RELEASED IN THIS HOUR SHALL BOTH EXPOSE AND DEVASTATE THE "SPIRIT OF JEZEBEL" IN THE MIDST OF THE "CONGREGATIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS"

This matter of "controlling spirits" is the very area that the Father is going to deal with in the midst of His people in this time. Everyone knows the blatant horror stories that have come forth over the past few years concerning "control" and, it is certain, that that type of obvious manipulation and control can be guarded against easily enough as long as one's heart remains wholly given to the will of God (John 7:17), but it is a far more subtle and dangerous thing when one "maintains" a small amount of "self-desire" (continues to lean upon their own understanding) in a certain area and the "leaven" (sowing to the "flesh") begins to consume their "entire" life. It is written "acknowledge the Lord in ALL your ways and HE shall direct your paths". When one "maintains" an area of "self-desire" they begin to "subconsciously" - with direct help from Satan and his forces - order or control their own path - for it is only in this way that they can, in their own deceived thinking, come into the fulfilment of the goal THEY have set - having been influenced and held captive by a "spirit of mental ascension".

IT WILL TAKE EVERY PROVISION THAT THE FATHER HAS BLESSED US WITH IN CHRIST TO OBTAIN - AND ABIDE IN - THE "FULLNESS" OF VICTORY

This is a most dangerous practice! for the mind of the flesh is at enmity with the mind of Christ - the Anointed One and His Anointing - and thus those who "hold" to their own "self-serving" purposes leave themselves "wide open" to the more subtle and deeper working "spirits of antiChrist" (religious spirits) which - UP UNTIL THIS TIME - have been working in even the most "spiritual" areas of the church. It will take every provision that the Father has blessed us with in Christ to obtain and abide in the "fullness" of victory but it is most certain that if the child of God will acknowledge Him in ALL their ways they shall be found "abiding" in the Spirit of wisdom and revelation and He shall be found abiding in them and thus they shall continually transcend the "death and darkness" (mindsets) which the Evil One has sent - and continues to send - for their destruction. This is the time wherein God is going to judge ALL that is apart from Christ - the Anointed One and His Anointing - in the midst of all those who are "seeking" the fullness of His will for their lives and ministries.

THE DIVINE REQUIREMENT

Let us make no mistake about it: the Divine Requirement has always been simply - but absolutely - to love the Lord your God with ALL your heart and to love one another AT ALL TIMES! Factor this in with the Father's perfect plan for a "SPOTLESS AND UNBLEMISHED" CHURCH and you can clearly understand

that there is ONLY ONE WAY, and that is God's Way - through a continual revelation and acting upon (by the unction of the Holy Spirit) that precious Word (Will). All "self-effort" will be judged "thoroughly" in this hour and so a severe admonition continues to go out to the people of God - through His holy apostles and prophets - calling them to a deep and thorough repentance. But the time is short and many will get caught in their "vainglorious" activities for as the Father moves forth in great power and light to dwell in the midst of the congregations of the righteous, "each man's work will become evident" shall no longer be some sort of religious cliché - it shall become a "spiritual reality" in the midst of God's people! This is the time for each and every one of us to be in the right position with the right people doing the right thing - all ordered by the Holy Spirit. We must get ready and stay ready! The coming "storm" is such that one does not want to get caught standing "outside" in it. We "must" be walking in all the light (revelation) that we have been blessed with and thus we shall know what to do concerning "all" those within our sphere of activity - those who have "drifted too far from shore" and also those who are in a position perfectly ordered by God. This is a most dangerous time and we must "allow" the Holy Spirit to lead us and guide us into all truth and sustain us in the paths of righteousness!

THE FATHER WILL NOW JUDGE EVERY UNLOVING AND CRITICAL WORD

The Father will now judge every unloving and critical word spoken against a brother or sister. The Word states: let you who are "spiritual" - meaning those who continually guard their heart with all diligence and thus keep their "spirit man" in dominance over the "flesh" (soul and body) - "restore". Certainly there is a "tearing" down needed first in many cases but those who "tear down" out of a vindictive or self-exaltive spirit do so out of jealousy and thus their chief desire is to see that person, ministry or "movement" fail with very little or no regard for their edification or the fulfilment of the Father's plan (will) concerning them. They are seen (unknowingly) as an "enemy" (a threat to their own self-serving purposes and agenda) instead of who they really are: Blood-kin! We have a loving Father who will not allow this to go on much longer. At some point we "must" grow up into Christ and that time has now arrived if one "truly" has the desire to serve the people of God above themselves. There shall be many in this hour who finally come to the realization that the "beam" in their own eye (heart) was blocking any possibility of "true" discernment concerning those they spoke against - both presumptuously and falsely. We must love all those who were used by the Evil One in this type of situation and continue to believe for God's "best" but I am here to tell you that the Father is going to deal "very severely" in this present hour with

the "stumbling blocks" - those who have been held captive by the Evil One and his forces to "hinder" (it cannot be stopped) - "to any degree" - the advent of the apostles and the "final wave" of prophets. Enough said - on this very, very serious matter in the eyes of the Father. Please pray for any you know to be in this situation. The "door" leading to a deep and thorough repentance is about to slam shut and Holy Fire shall be "poured forth" and expose and judge "every" motivation and action that is being carried out - or was carried out and not repented of - against the apostles and prophets that God is raising up for this most critical hour.

"CONTROL" - AN UNHOLY ATTITUDE

"The mind-set: "Let us not do anything that we cannot control" - is the product of an adulterous heart towards God. Because of the maintaining of this "unholy attitude" by many in positions of "delegated authority", Satan has been enabled to build "strongholds" in the hearts of those who have "allowed" themselves to be held by a "spirit of rebellion", and until a thorough repentance is forthcoming, they shall continue to slip deeper and deeper into darkness, and become more and more entangled in sin. The time is coming, even now, wherein the weight of sin and the black and heavy darkness which encompasses these rebellious ones shall become "too heavy" for them to bear, and many shall cry out to the Father, seeking "desperately" for the deliverance that was already theirs in Christ. In His great mercy and tender lovingkindness the Father shall forgive them and restore them both in, and to, the spirit of meekness and gentleness that He requires in all those that He has raised up to lead His people. Thus, they shall become a great testimony to the Divine Requirement, and they shall turn on Satan and his hosts with a holy vengeance and be powerfully used by the Father to destroy the strongholds of "religious tradition" - and so shall the principalities and spirits of iniquity (religious spirits) be driven out before them! The "line" has been drawn and now is the time for each and every one of God's children to decide which side they shall stand on!

Let us hear the words of the Father:

"I MUST FORMULATE A MIGHTY JUDGEMENT"

...."Before these things come to pass I must "formulate" a mighty judgement against all those who have continually allowed themselves to be "bound" and "gagged" by religious spirits. These evil spirits of religion - plus the entrance of the spirits of greed and covetousness and the "ground" they have had to work from

in the midst of My people - must be completely devastated, demolished and eliminated! For indeed, the one great task that immediately confronts "all" of My holy bondservants and handmaidens is to remove "all" of the powers of darkness from the midst of the congregations of My people, for truly I say to you, the "fruit and product" of this most glorious work (judgement) shall not "flinch" to even the slightest degree as they call themselves the Body of Christ - the sons and daughters of the Most High!"

"FEAR NOT THE RELIGIOUS TRADITIONS AND STRUCTURES OF MAN!"

...."Fear not the religious traditions and "structures" of man! Fear not "any" aspect of the "world order"! For truly I say to you, My living Word and My Spirit are more than enough to overcome all that you will confront and all that will confront you! The time has come for all those who truly love Me to be "elevated" far above and beyond the daily routine and "religious activity" - born of a fellowship with the world. I shall send forth My holy apostles and prophets for this very purpose and truly I say to you, those who are willing to "hear" (both hear and act upon) the words that I speak through them shall be immersed in light and from that day forth they shall no longer treat My most holy bondservants and handmaidens with "disdain". Truly I say to you, if one will "honour" My holy apostles and prophets then surely they shall be found honouring Me and if they refuse to honour My holy apostles and prophets then surely they shall be found to be dishonouring Me! I call upon all those whose sole desire is to fulfil the "fulness" of the ministry that they are called to, to make the "necessary" adjustment in their "attitude" and "treatment" of those in authority!

"AND SO SHALL EACH MAN BE PRESENTED WITH A CLEAR OPTION"

And so shall each man be presented with a clear option. On the one hand, My spotless and unblemished Church, an ever-expanding "vessel" of My Glory and Light, and on the other hand, the dead and lifeless form of "religion" that acknowledges Me with their lips, but whose hearts are far from the place that they should be - considering their "relationship" with Me. But even in their folly I shall not forget them and I shall send forth My holy apostles and prophets and they shall "devastate" the "strongholds" of the doctrines and traditions which have been a product of the "mental ascension" of those ones who have not drawn near to Me - a mental ascent made continually stronger by their "fellowship" with the world and its ways - a fellowship which gives Satan an "inroad" into their lives."

"MY HOLY APOSTLES AND PROPHETS ARE NOT "AFTER" FLESH AND BLOOD"

"My holy apostles and prophets are not "after" flesh and blood as they go forth to carry out My will concerning the establishment of My local Church. I am after the "evil spirits" working behind them ("religious spirits") and "all the ground" from which they have been working, in order that those who have "allowed" themselves to be held captive by a "spirit of rebellion" against Me and My most holy Will, might be led to a full and thorough repentance before Me and come to a "knowledge" (revelation) of all that I have for them!"....

BEWARE THE PURVEYORS OF "FALSE PROPHECY" (STUMBLING BLOCKS)

Beware the purveyors of "false prophecy" - those who speak from the position of a heart not "wholly given". They do not have eyes to see the "fulness" of the Father's plan and they do not have ears to hear the deepest thoughts and intentions of His heart towards His precious children in this most glorious hour. They have "unknowingly" become "stumbling blocks" who - in their every word and action - hinder the children from entering into the place of intimate and abiding fellowship with the Father and His Word. Take heed what you hear and take heed who you fellowship with. It will definitely mean the difference between being in the right(eous) place and the wrong place in this the most critical point in Church history.

NO MORE "UNNECESSARY DELAYS"

I am seeing so many things come to pass in these days and at the same time the magnitude of the Father's plan being revealed continues to enlarge my heart and expand my thinking daily. What He is showing me in this time is that things and events - on every front - are going to begin to happen so fast - and with such great intensity - that in a very short while it shall be seen that EVERY hindrance and EVERY stumbling block shall be removed. These events shall allow many throughout the Body of Christ - to begin to pursue the fulness of God's will "unfettered" by any of the "chains" of the past. This is the time of a great and complete "flip-flop". Everything is literally going to be turned upside down! No matter how much "control" that Satan seemed to have in a situation - he will be completely stripped of the hold he has had - UP UNTIL THIS TIME!

It is time for every child of God to begin continually proclaiming and confessing and calling forth the fulness of all of those things that have been revealed to their heart.

The Holy Spirit will show each of us what to do and how to accomplish everything perfectly. It should be the earnest and fervent desire of every heart to have no more UNNECESSARY DELAYS in the manifestation of the Father's perfect plan concerning the Glorious Church! Up until now it has been a time of "waiting" - to some degree - as the Father was bringing millions of facets of His will into alignment. But now, there is something within me (the love of God) that says this is the time to "take the land" and also that "now" is the time for the revelation of the sons and daughters of God in the earth.

NO LONGER CAN - OR SHALL - THE ENEMY BE ALLOWED TO REMAIN IN THE CAMP

There are only two "camps" for one to enter into in this last hour: the "camp of God Almighty and His Army" or the "camp of the Enemy" (the world and its ways). Every last believer on the face of the earth shall choose which "camp" they will come to dwell (abide) in based on what the deepest desire in their heart is, in this most critical hour. Again, it is the time for the Father to establish the perfect "spiritual environments" for all those whose hearts are "wholly given." No longer can - or shall - the enemy be "allowed" to remain "in the camp" and as the Holy Spirit begins to move to an ever greater degree in the midst of God's faithful and obedient people THEN shall ALL of the "stumbling blocks" and obstacles to "maximum" spiritual growth be removed. It would be a far better thing for all those who are allowing a "controlling spirit" (in any form) to manifest continually through them - to repent! - for the alternative (the failure to repent of their rebellion) is the forsaking of the part that the Father has given them for the establishment of the Glorious Church and His Kingdom in the earth AND the "separation from" all those they have - up until this time - used for their own selfish gain.

ALL THOSE WHO TRULY DESIRE TO "HOLD ON" TO THEIR STUBBORNNESS AND REBELLION SHALL BECOME EVEN MORE REBELLIOUS

Whether one is a pastor "controlling" the sheep; whether it is a husband "controlling" a wife - or a wife her husband - this one thing is certain: God is coming to judge His household and the "spirit of rebellion" - and all that is aligned with it - shall SURELY be consumed by holy fire! All those who truly desire to

"hold on" to their stubbornness and rebellion shall become even more rebellious (all the while believing that they are "right" in their thinking and "heart-attitude") and they shall "begin to perish" as they continue to operate apart from their covenant with the Father in Christ, but there shall be some who repent of their evil ways and they shall be restored and placed in the perfect environment - whatever that may be (in some cases this may mean a radical departure "locationally speaking") - which will allow them to fulfil their destiny in Christ. Again, there shall be many great and startling (alarming - as in a "wake-up call" for many) "separations" as the Father moves very powerfully and swiftly to remove ALL "stumbling blocks" (one who prevents - or attempts to prevent - another from entering into the Kingdom of God) from the presence of all those whose hearts are "wholly given". I do not say this lightly - as this is a very serious matter before the very Throne of God - but this is the time wherein EVERY heart shall be judged and the deepest thoughts and intents revealed and if one has continually "exploited" (mistreated for their own selfish gain and gratification) the precious "gifts" that the Father has given - then they shall be taken away from their "influence" - one way or another!

REFLECTION ON THE OFFER OF MERCY AND GRACE BY THE FATHER

As I wrote the words the Father was giving me concerning His precious handmaidens and the devastating effect that the "stumbling blocks" have had on them it was hard - at first - to comprehend the wonder of the mercy and the special grace extended to those who had consistently mistreated His daughters over many years. But as He was extending this tremendous offer of forgiveness and restoration the Father made it quite clear to me that this was it! There would be no more warnings for "any" of those who make the choice in these days to "maintain" their hard-heartedness and rebellion both towards and before Him.

This made two things very clear to me:

First, we must continue to pray for "all" those we know to be in this position (stumbling blocks) that they might come into a place wherein they will truly repent and begin to partake of the "fulness" of God's will for their lives and ministries. Secondly, we must make sure that we are diligent to be in the "proper position" ourselves in order that the Father might use us to minister His perfect love and wisdom to all those repentant ones He would lead across our path. They will be coming and when they do there will be no words spoken in a spirit which says, "I told you so"! It will fall upon us to just simply love them and do all that we can to

establish them in what God has truly called them to. I can see in my spirit some very, very appreciative brothers and sisters. First, an appreciation of the Father's great love and mercy towards them and, secondly, a deep appreciation of the fact that He has led them to those who are "in no way" held captive to the self-exalting and rebellious religious practices from which they had just gloriously been set free.

WE ARE GOING TO SEE MANY GLORIOUS TESTIMONIES

How wonderful it is to see the power of Almighty God undo the work of a lifetime by Satan and his forces in a split second of time. In the time between now and our Departure we are going to see many glorious testimonies in lives that "right now" would seem to be "impossible candidates" but it is written, "All things are possible to him who will but believe". So our job is to fix our eyes on Jesus (the Word of God) and as the will of God is "revealed" to our hearts - in any given situation - we need only believe and in this way even the "hardest" cases and the strongest resistances to the Gospel of the Kingdom and the fulness of the authority of the King shall melt like wax in the sun. There is no "nut" too tough for God to crack and when He does we must be there to minister the perfect words - words that shall impart the necessary light, life and love that will establish them in the Kingdom of God for all time and into eternity. Let us set our sights very high in this matter of deliverance for the "captives" for there is no limit to what our God can do and is willing to do in this last of the last hour!

“YOU SHALL BECOME A BEACON TO MANY OTHERS”

Pray for all those in your path who are bound by a "spirit of legalism" in order that they might be set free and have their spiritual eyes opened to the Glorious Reality (Church) that is at hand. Keep up with your "outreach" to those in your path who already realize their "need" and you shall become a "beacon" to many others - including those bound by "religious tradition" and the "doctrines of darkness and death that keep multitudes from the true (revealed) knowledge of the Word of God". View yourselves "continually" as seated with the "Anointed One and His Anointing" far above all principalities and powers and the rulers of darkness and you will "never" be ignorant of any of Satan's schemes against you or those with you and thus he will not be able to hinder you greatly or stop you from entering into the "fulness" of the ministry that God has called you to. Carry on in great boldness of faith "knowing" that the Lord has ordained a great "gathering" - both physically and spiritually - of His holy apostles and prophets in this hour. This "gathering", and the fruit thereof, shall lead to a continual

devastation of Satanic strongholds - first in the midst of all those whose hearts are wholly given and, then, as those ones appropriate all that God has for them, they shall go forth in perfect obedience to "devastate" (annihilate) any remaining strongholds in the midst of the congregations of God's people!

CHAPTER 7

SATAN - THE DEFEATED ONE!

“How you have fallen from heaven,
O star of the morning, son of the dawn!
You have been cut down to the earth,
You who have weakened the nations!
“But you said in your heart,
I will ascend to heaven;
I will raise my throne above the stars of God,
And I will sit on the mount of assembly
In the recesses of the north.
‘I will ascend above the heights of the clouds;
I will make myself like the Most High.’
Nevertheless you will be thrust down to Sheol,
To the recesses of the pit.
Those who see you will gaze at you,
They will ponder over you, saying,
Is this the man who made the earth tremble,
Who shook kingdoms,
Who made the world like a wilderness
And overthrew its cities,
Who did not allow his prisoners to go home?”

Isaiah 14: 12-17

THE COMING "DEVASTATION" OF SATAN AND HIS FORCES IN THE MIDST OF ALL THOSE WHO TRULY LOVE GOD

The "devastation" that the Father is planning to lay - and is already laying - on Satan and his forces is absolute and "any" captive who desires to be set free, will be set free!

The seeds of intercession and the Words that have been spoken forth into their lives over the years shall come into full fruition and thus there is a strong exhortation going forth from the Lord in this time to "all" those who have exercised a steadfast faith and love towards the "captives" - to hold fast, for the deepest desires of their heart concerning these "loved ones" shall surely manifest in a manner far beyond their wildest imaginations.

Let us hear the words of the Father:

"THE INFLUENCE OF THE EVIL ONE SHALL BE "COMPLETELY" REMOVED FROM MY CHURCH"

..."The influence of the Evil One shall be "completely removed" from My Church as the power of My anointing flows "unhindered" through the spirits of those who have cleansed themselves from "all" defilement of flesh and spirit. Indeed, the faith of those who are clean before Me shall rise up and devastate the works of Satan, and My light shall abide within them, and in them there shall be no cause for error or for stumbling. For behold, in Zion I have laid a stone, a tested stone, a costly cornerstone for the foundation, firmly placed, and he who believes in it shall not be disturbed; and there shall be no fear in the hearts of those who have aligned themselves with Me spirit, soul, and body; and, if no fear, then it shall be only "absolute" faith which pours forth upon the words which they speak out of the abundance of their holy hearts.

"DID NOT THOSE WHO WERE FILLED WITH MY SPIRIT AT PENTECOST TURN THE WORLD UPSIDE DOWN?"

For in this day and in this hour I shall do a work of great magnitude in My Church for all the world to see and no more shall the scoffers scoff or the mockers mock; for they shall see clearly the revelation of My sons and daughters in the earth. Did not those who were filled with My Spirit at Pentecost, turn the world upside down? Indeed, My Spirit shall be poured forth in such a manner as to uproot "all" the walls and foundations which have harboured the lies of the Evil

One and led My people astray; and all those who truly love Me shall marvel at all these things and they shall "wonder" how they could ever have been held captive by darkness for so long; and they shall turn, and through the anointing which abides within them, they shall be vessels of the greatest attack and assault upon the strongholds of the Evil One that the earth has ever seen. Thus shall My ministry be fulfilled, as My spotless and unblemished Church rises to meet Me in the Heavens"

PURSUE THE ENEMY UNTIL HE IS CONSUMED!

...."When one is "pursuing" their enemy, that enemy has not time to set up an ambush or attack against them. The way in which My children diligently pursue the Enemy is to walk in perfect obedience before Me; for in doing so they shall surely pursue the Enemy until he is "consumed" and his strongholds are brought to nothing"

THE REMOVAL OF "RELIGIOUS SPIRITS" FROM THE MIDST OF ALL THOSE WHO TRULY LOVE GOD

The Father is about to remove any - and every - thing apart from Christ (including every "religious spirit" still working in even the most "spiritual looking" moves of God) from the midst of all those who truly love Him, because He desires this "final" "revival of revivals" to manifest free of any of the previous "impediments" that had both weakened and hindered "previous moves" (renewals and revivals). It is from this place of an abiding holiness that He shall pour out His Spirit to a continually greater day with each passing day until this earth is filled with His glory and can no longer "contain" us.

ONLY THOSE WHOSE HEARTS ARE "WHOLLY GIVEN" SHALL "RISE ABOVE" THE ABOMINABLE SCHEMES OF THE EVIL ONE IN THIS LAST HOUR

This is a dangerous, dangerous time we live in and only those whose hearts are "wholly given" and who set themselves to a perfect vigilance over the command to guard their heart with "all" diligence shall "rise above" the abominable schemes of the Evil One to destroy their lives and ministries in this last hour. This is the most exciting time for the "bondservants and handmaidens" (and therefore for "all" who truly love God) in the history of mankind because they are going to be released as never before to establish powerfully God's Covenant throughout the entire earth. "Religious tradition" of any kind will not stand in their path - for the force of

righteousness abiding in the deepest recesses of their being shall devastate "any" demon that attempts to get in their way as they move "quickly" into the fulness of the ministry that they are called to. They will most certainly have to "keep their head up" and be vigilant in the spirit in this time because Satan will try to do whatever he can to stop them - or anybody else whose heart is "wholly given" - from reaching the fulness of the Father's will for their lives and ministries in this time. We must all "refuse" to be moved by what we feel or hear or see or think. We must put the Word first in everything and bring every thought captive to a perfect obedience - for it is only in this way that you shall surely overcome every scheme or weapon formed against you. And not only "overcome", but turn that attack back against Satan and his forces - MULTIPLIED!

NEVER ALLOW YOURSELF TO BE DISCOURAGED

When "tiredness" or "seeming" lack of energy hits, keep on doing the things you "know" to do and the anointing will surely "kick in" as you persevere in this and empower you to overcome in all things. Despite any attempts by the Evil One to persuade you to "change course" know that you are right on schedule and many great and glorious things lay ahead in your life. Do not EVER allow yourself to be discouraged only "know" that your loving Father goes - and has already gone - to great lengths to ensure your perfect protection, preparation and provision for your carrying out the "fulness" of the ministry that He has called you to and anointed you for.

ALL WHO DESIRE TO LIVE GODLY IN CHRIST JESUS WILL BE PERSECUTED (2 TIMOTHY 3:12)

Although I am not aware of everyone's previous experiences (trials) in the church it is certain that anyone who is seeking to walk in God's will shall run across "some form" of Satanic interference in their quest to enter into the fulness of the ministry that they are called to. Whether one is called to a particular "office" or not, our "ministry" most certainly - if not first and foremost - extends to our children and our family life, for in the Father's perfect plan the "glorious family" is but a microcosm of the Glorious (True) Church (the Body of Christ). So in our day to day experience, our dealings with those the Lord has placed closest to us are the "training ground" for the deeper things of the Kingdom the Father so longs to bless each of us with.

A STRONG SPIRIT OF DISCOURAGEMENT

The Father has instructed me to warn His precious bondservants and handmaidens of a "strong" spirit of discouragement that Satan is sending forth against all those who are on - or heading towards - the "front lines" of battle. This "strong" spirit of discouragement is not manifesting in a way which would seem obvious, but rather it is a very "subtle", yet deadly, attempt to move those children of God who have been standing in faith for the manifestation of the Glorious Church - and certain personal assignments (mostly taking back what Satan and his forces had stolen from them in the past) off of their most holy faith to "any" degree at all. Each and every one of us "must" be found guarding our heart with "all" diligence in this hour! It is the command of the Lord for His entire army. Each situation, of course, is unique but from what I have experienced these past few weeks the attack comes first against any "perceived" weakness (lack of revelation) in the child of God. This evil spirit is perfectly defended against by bringing "every" thought captive to the "revealed" Word of God and herein lies the potential problem for those who are seeking to enter into the fulness of God's plan for their lives and ministries.

THE CONFLICT OF THE KINGDOMS - BOTH ABSOLUTE AND FINAL

We must continue to pray for all those in our sphere of activity whose "house" (life and ministry) remains rooted and grounded in pride and the self-exaltive activity it perpetuates, for the time to act in a life (and ministry) saving repentance is short. The combination of the words of our mouth coming to pass in an ever accelerating degree - one way or the other (faith or fear; life or death) - and the deepest motivations of one's heart becoming focused and ever stronger - one way or the other (pro Christ and His Glorious Kingdom and Church or anti-Christ and pro the kingdom of this "present world" and the darkness (counterfeit "light" that consumes its every thought and action) shall truly bring into manifestation in "every" sphere and realm the beginning of the absolute and final conflict between the Kingdom of God and the kingdom of darkness and Satan and his forces shall be both continually "terrorized" and devastated by the True Church of the Lord Jesus Christ for the remainder of "Her time" in the earth. It will be an abiding and absolute "victory after victory" as the "overcomers" go forth consumed by the Glory of God. But this one thing is certain: it will take an "absolute" and continual commitment and deep consecration on our part for us to finish the task perfectly.

"SPIRITS" OF DISTRACTION

Up until this time many have allowed themselves to be held captive by a "fixation" for the "extraneous" in the midst of the congregations - in the name of "praise and worship" - and this must end! Satan's scheme against all those who hold to even the least ground of "self-desire" (unconsciously in most cases) is to send "wave after wave" of "distracting spirits". The simple task of these "evil spirits" is to keep the child of God "unfocused" where the Word is concerned and thus focused on those things that "gratify" their soul (mind, will and emotions). If one "allows" themselves to be held captive to "any" degree by these "spirits of distraction" then "revelation" from the Word of God is cut off from them because "every thought" these "unknowingly deceived" ones take will be "brought captive" to self-indulgence and the self-exaltive practices which serve only to sustain "their" vision or revelation - which is not a true vision or divine revelation but rather darkness and death in their most refined form!

THE "SPIRITS OF DISTRACTION" SHALL BE BOTH FULLY EXPOSED AND DRIVEN OUT OF THE MIDST OF THE CONGREGATIONS OF THOSE WHO TRULY LOVE GOD

As the Father sends forth the first wave of many waves of His holy apostles and prophets, these "spirits of distraction" shall be both fully exposed and driven out of the midst of the congregations of those who truly love God. The anointing given to these consecrated bondservants and handmaidens shall produce a strong Spirit of consecration and holy reverence for the Word of God in the midst of all those whose hearts are truly toward the will and plan of the Father for the establishment of the True Local Church.

A "STRONG SPIRIT OF DISCOURAGEMENT"

The "spirit" that is attacking all those in the Church who have been holding fast to the vision and plan that the Father has given them is called a "strong spirit of discouragement" and is always sent when Satan and his schemes are in total disarray and defeat (which they are) - in one last futile effort to stop the "fulness" of the Father's will coming into manifestation in the physical realm. What this spirit seeks to operate from is ANY trace of remaining ground (fear-selfishness) they can find in the child of God they are sent against. As the child of God remains rooted and grounded on the Word of God and their confession of that Word remains strong then it is certain that the scheme of Satan against them shall fall far, far short of the goal - almost to the point where the one who will hold fast at all cost to themselves to the will of God in the face of the attack will wonder in their heart, "Is that the best that the Devil can come up with?" Other than a few

unpleasant "feelings" and a bit of "discomfort" experienced the faithful child of God will then enter into glorious victory and a superabundant joy thus completing the total devastation of Satan and his schemes and bringing forth the full manifestation of their travail in the Holy Spirit. On the other hand, this "spirit of strong discouragement" will take the child of God who is not "rooted and grounded" in the Word of God and easily move them to place far outside the center of the Father's will, wherein "eventually" the forces of evil can kill, destroy or steal from them - at will.

Listen to the heart of the Father and discern the lateness of the hour, and the season which has now upon us:

"MY WORD SHALL ONCE AGAIN BE GIVEN HIS PROPER POSITION"

..."It is certain, that in this hour, I shall move powerfully in the midst of all those who truly desire to walk in the fulness of My plan for their lives and ministries - both individually and corporately. I shall send forth My holy apostles and prophets and I shall pour forth great torrents of living water upon all those whose hearts are willing to receive the precious blessing(s) I desire to bestow upon them. These blessings are for both their "sustenance" and empowerment to walk in and fulfil the fulness of all that I created them for from before the foundations of the earth. The first and chief effect of the beginning of this true and final Revival of Revivals in the midst of all those who truly love me shall be a holy reverence for My Word. My Word shall once again be given His "proper position" and the "exaltation" of the name of Jesus shall once again become the "driving force" behind "every" word and action of My faithful ones. For too long many of my children have been caught up in a false manner of "praise and worship" and thus they have made a "parody" of the true work of My Spirit. They, in their affection for the "world", have denied Me the true fellowship that I desire and exchanged it for fellowship with "flesh and blood" and the "certain" euphoric gratification of the soul that it brings.

Remember this My beloved children and it shall serve you well in your remaining time in this dispensation:

"All" true praise and worship is "always" rooted and grounded in an abiding obedience to My command for you to "meditate in My Word day and night" and "bring every thought captive" to Him (the words of His/My mouth and the mind of His/My heart); for it is only from this place of an abiding, intimate fellowship with

Me and with My Word that true praise and worship can even exist let alone touch My Throne Room.

Truly I say to you, as I release My holy apostles and prophets into the midst of the congregations, every heart-desire and motivation behind every word and action shall be exposed for what it truly is. As the anointing is released (poured forth) in the midst of My children there shall fall - like a heavy cloud - a deep and strong Spirit of consecration and this shall produce, in the heart of all those who truly love Me, a hungering and thirsting for "revelation knowledge heretofore unparalleled in their midst. This shall immediately produce an "explosion" of power and light and wisdom that shall literally turn the "world" - and everything in "fellowship" with it - upside down; first, in the midst of My people and then - as a deep and thorough repentance is acted upon - I shall pour forth My Spirit to a continually greater degree through My Glorious "vessels" in both the highways and the byways in every corner of the earth!"....

THE EXPOSING OF SATAN'S PLAN OF "SYSTEMATIC ATTACK" AGAINST "ALL" THOSE RECEIVING AND ACTING UPON THE "KINGDOM-REVELATIONS" BEING RELEASED IN THIS HOUR FROM THE THRONE ROOM

The Father has shown me that in this time it is extremely important for each and every handmaiden and bondservant to be found abiding in a state of "forgiveness" and "refusing" to hold to "unforgiveness" - at "all cost" to ourselves. This is because Satan has ordered a plan of "systematic attacks" against "all" those who are both receiving and acting upon the "Kingdom revelations" from the Throne Room that God is releasing to His Body in this hour. The main intent of Satan and his forces is two-fold and is aimed at getting these bondservants and handmaidens to take "offense" in "any measure" for then he would be enabled (allowed) to "infiltrate" with darkness and hinder (he cannot stop this move of God, for Jesus Himself, from the Throne Room, is leading and orchestrating this "final onslaught" against the Evil One and his forces in the midst of His people) his soon "devastation", as the people of God corporately come into the "fulness" of their inheritance and, thus, authority in Christ - the Anointed One and His Anointing.

LET US NOT FAINT - OR EVEN GROW WEARY

I would issue a particular warning to all those who have been standing for those who are "close" to them, for it is certain that if one "allows" Satan an inroad

by taking "offense" at the very one of ones they are standing for, then the "physical manifestation" of the blessing which God has shall be temporarily blocked until such a time as one comes to their "spiritual senses" and walks in perfect love (obedience) at all cost to themselves. There is not much time left until we all experience the fulness of Jubilee in our lives and ministries let us not faint or even grow weary of abiding in righteousness towards all those who cross our path; for as we do the fulness of God's restoration shall surely overtake us and we shall reap the perfect fruit of the seeds of love we have sown throughout the years (Proverbs 12:28, Galatians 6:9). As we abide in perfect love, that love shall surely cast out any fear (1 John 4:18), and the ground thereof, which crosses our path, and Satan and his schemes shall surely be defeated as we continually pursue him until he is consumed, overtaking him and recovering all (2 Samuel 22)!

A STRONG WARNING TO ALL THOSE IN "LEADERSHIP":

BEWARE THE "SPIRITS OF TREACHERY" THAT HAVE NOW BEEN SENT FORTH BY SATAN TO BOTH HINDER AND ULTIMATELY DESTROY "EVERY" TRUE WORK OF GOD!

AND THAT

ALL OUR "JUSTIFICATION" IS FOUND IN CHRIST AND OUR "VINDICATION" MUST BE FROM GOD ALONE - "OUR" PART IS TO WALK IN LOVE AT "ALL" COST TO OURSELVES!

AND THAT

ALL "FALSE" (UNRIGHTEOUS) JUDGEMENT IS A DIRECT RESULT OF "UNFORGIVENESS" IN THE VESSEL THAT SATAN USES TO SPEAK AGAINST YOU!

Let us hear the words of the Father:

...."Unrighteous judgement is influenced by a "critical spirit" - and motivated by unforgiveness, causing a hardness of heart"....

...."If there remains "any" ground of "unforgiveness" in the hearts of My children, then to that degree that they "retain" that ground they shall surely continue to walk in a "natural love", regardless of how hard they "try" to walk in

My love. For it is certain that there is no room in the heart for anything which is apart from My Person"....

...."If one of My children holds "unforgiveness" against another one of My children then they will "unconsciously", through the influence of demons, working on the ground of "bitterness" (hatred) within them, do those things which will serve only to hurt or harm the walk of those whom they "refuse" to forgive. And from this you can see clearly the "destructive results" of such selfishness; and these destructive results surely "multiply" if the unforgiven one takes offense at the "unforgiveness", thus turning their own back on love and falling into the very same trap of unforgiveness. Satan, then, through this destructive cycle, is able to raise up "barriers" between My children and thus "temporarily" keep My children from the true agreement and "one accord", which is the "catalyst" to the "outflowing" of My power"....

"HAVE I NOT SPOKEN BEFORE OF THE "ABSOLUTE NECESSITY" OF ALL OF MY CHILDREN ABIDING IN MY WORD?"

...."Another reason My children must guard their heart with all diligence is that throughout their ministry, there will come across their path, many different people, each "exerting", or attempting to exert, a "force" upon them. Those who cross their path - and who love Me - will always, in some way, exert the force of love, and as their hearts remain clean before Me they will never exert any "negative force", that is the force of fear, out of which springs forth hatred, unforgiveness, selfishness and unrighteousness. As My handmaidens and bondservants go forth to minister, there are those who will take "offense" at the words they speak in My name and unless My servants, through a "perfect obedience", remain under the "umbrella" of My Covenant, allowing the "precious Blood" to both cover and protect them from "all" outside forces, then they shall, in some way, succumb to these negative pressures; but truly I say to you, those who abide in the secret place of My Presence shall not be "touched" in any way by the Evil One. Many of My children have "allowed" Satan to deceive them and thus, as they pray, in reality they "pray" in the name of division and strife and hatred and discord, and they exert in some way the "force of unbelief"; that is, the force exerted when one exercises "faith" in the lies of the Evil One rather than My Word, and again, unless My bondservants and handmaidens are "fully" on guard, they shall "allow" themselves, in some way, to be moved off of the narrow path of My perfect will. Have I not spoken before of the "absolute necessity" of all My children abiding in My Word? Not only that they might walk above "all error" in perfect ministry, but also for their very "survival" on the earth in this last hour! My children must have no fear, for

indeed the "perfect Provision" has been made for each one of them to walk above, and therefore tread upon, all the forces of darkness! Each one of My children must also trim the "fat" from their hearts and then guard them with "all" diligence, for I have set the things in motion which shall "accelerate" the "labour pains", and so shall you see the "Glorious Manifestation" of My will for My Church"....

THE "SPIRITS OF ANTICHRIST" SHALL BOW THEIR KNEE BEFORE THE RISEN LORD (THE GLORIOUS CHURCH) IN THIS LAST OF THE LAST HOUR!

...."In this last hour Satan has set for himself a trap from which he shall not escape! As the forces of "anti-Christ" go forth to lure and persuade men into doing those things which "seem good", but are not of Me, they shall not know what to do as "My" children go forth in faith and obedience and in the power of My anointing; for Satan shall not be able to find "recruits" who are willing to come face to face with My power. Therefore, the Evil One shall not be able to confront (in the eyes of men) My bondservants and handmaidens as they go forth in My Name, without "undoing" some of the work which he has already set in motion. By this I mean those who have been held captive to do his will in the area of "peace" and "ecumenism". Satan shall indeed be hesitant to confront those who are walking in love and worshipping Me in Spirit and in truth. Indeed you shall see My light and My power drive those who would align themselves against Me, into their caves and hiding places; for it is the time of the advent of My "Glorious" Church and for the revelation of My sons and daughters in the earth.

"ABSOLUTE VICTORY"

All the intercessions of My children have been heard on high and all those captives who desire to be set free shall indeed be set free! I expect My children to bow their knee to no man. I expect them to treat those things which have proceeded forth from the darkened wisdom of man as if they never really existed. At a time when some of those who have consecrated themselves unto me in the past and who have even been filled with My Spirit, have had the tendency to "relax", I am asking My obedient ones to take a larger step towards the "absolute victory" that awaits those who cast down "their" desires to walk in faith and obedience to My Word. I am calling My children to pursue their enemies until they are consumed, showing no "tolerance" whatsoever for all those things which are apart from Me - ALWAYS remembering that their battle is NEVER against "flesh and blood! It is time for My Church to transcend the physical and temporal things of this world and pursue diligently the deepest revelations of My Word, that

they might come to know the thoughts and intentions of My heart above all else. For in knowing the thoughts and intentions of My heart, they shall indeed go forth; and in the power of My Spirit, they shall bring "all" the schemes of the Evil One to their rightful end"....

SATAN AND HIS FORCES ARE IN GREAT "DISTRESS" AND "DISARRAY" (UNCOVERED) IN THIS HOUR

If we will be faithful to "abide" in the "secret place" of God's presence (the inner chamber) then Satan and his forces will quickly find that there are less and less "willing" volunteers at their disposal and he will also quickly find that the ones he is able to use - at first - are going to be "set free" and become "unusable" as far as the kingdom of darkness is concerned - as the children of God finally begin to use the "fulness" of the "omnipotent" authority that is theirs in Christ. Add to this the fact that the "religious spirits" Satan has been hiding behind and depending upon for so long to keep the church in darkness are now being exposed as the holy apostles and prophets are being sent forth from the Throne Room in this hour - and shall continue to be until the end of the age - and you can clearly see that he is in a great deal of "distress".

WARNING! - A WAVE OF "UPPER ECHELON" SPIRITS OF "CONTROL" ARE ABOUT TO BE RELEASED

It is for this reason that we see him - in his great terror and confusion - flailing about, attacking everything that he "thinks" will succumb to his wiles. He fears greatly that he is losing "control" over the territory "given" him in the midst of many of God's children and thus - to combat the "revelation knowledge" coming forth from the Throne Room - which shall surely put an end to his "control" in the individual's life and ministry who will receive it - the Evil One is about to send forth a wave of "control spirits" which are very, very dangerous to those not walking in "close fellowship" with the Father and His Word. These "upper echelon" evil spirits will attempt to do whatever is necessary to keep the child of God apart from the place wherein their heart (life) is "wholly" given to the will and highest purpose of God for them. The "ultimate" aim of any evil spirit is to carry out their assignment with a view to helping "eliminate" entirely the child of God they are "assigned" to.

THIS IS NO TIME FOR ANY OF US TO "LOOK BACK"

There are many, many precious saints who have undergone much attack and the tribulations that arise against those who are truly seeking to carry out the fulness of the Father's will for their life and ministry. In this time right now take the steps to ensure that your eyes are both fixed and focused upon the Word of God because I am here to tell you that every situation (financial and otherwise) that you are standing in faith for God to "rectify" shall surely come to pass. This is no time for any of us to "look back", but rather, in our perfect focus on the "things above", a deep and abiding assurance shall arise in our heart to sustain us right through to the "finish line" just in front of us. It is from this point that those who have stood in faith against the schemes of the Devil shall not only experience great deliverance (the physical manifestation) from their trials and tribulations but they shall both see and experience the wisdom of their loving Father Who has prepared them perfectly for their entrance into the "fulness" of His plan concerning their life and ministry - regardless of what the Devil attempted to do.

“SMOKESCREEN”

The main aspect of Satan's attack against all those who have faithfully held to their calling and to the vision that the Father has given them is to get them to depart from the "love walk" (take offense). He has all his "eggs in one basket" and if they will forsake everything (contrary to the Word of God) to maintain a position of abiding in love - he will be severely devastated. These "disruptive" activities of the past little while in the lives of many are simply a "smokescreen" to convince them that everything that the Father has prepared is now "out of reach" - which it most certainly is not. In fact it is just coming into "view" - that place wherein the eternal meets the physical. So hold fast - you are doing just fine. You MUST realize that - as a handmaiden/bondservant you are walking in an esteemed position and Satan will try to pull anything he can to get you to believe a lie.

Remember:

NO MATTER HOW MUCH HELL ATTEMPTS TO BREAK LOOSE AROUND THE CHILDREN OF GOD, OUR TASK IS TO SIMPLY WALK IN LOVE - AT ALL COST TO OURSELVES (AND PARTICULARLY OUR "THOUGHT LIFE") - KNOWING THAT THE SMOKE WILL EVENTUALLY CLEAR AND THAT WE SHALL ALWAYS COME OUT WAY AHEAD. NO WEAPON FORMED AGAINST THOSE SEEKING THE WILL OF GOD CAN OR SHALL PROSPER AND IN FACT THE SCHEMES OF THE EVIL ONE ARE ALWAYS DEVASTATED TO THE GREATEST DEGREE WHEN WE SIMPLY HOLD TO A STEADFAST ENDURANCE.

The experiences that we have in this life as Christians are ALWAYS synonymous with vast multitudes of others who are serving the Father with a heart wholly given. We are all here for each other in whatever way the Holy Spirit fits each member together. We are never alone - regardless of what we may go through. To walk in perfect love and forgiveness regardless of any and every difficult circumstance we face is a very worthy ideal indeed! One that we must strive - in and by the Holy Spirit - to attain to.

WE MUST DEPART FROM SEEKING OUR "OWN" COMFORT

This area of seeking our "own" comfort has been a huge problem in the Body of Christ – UP UNTIL THIS TIME. When pressure comes we tend to seek our own "security" (comfort) apart from the True Comforter (the Holy Spirit). The difference is that this false comfort gratifies the "flesh" (soul) while the true comfort sustains our inner life - allowing us to carry on regardless of circumstances or "feelings".

Remember: Peter thought Jesus was being "too hard on Himself" on the road to Gethsemane (the Cross) and received the greatest rebuke of a disciple on record.

The peace that passes all understanding and the love that surpasses all knowledge are two key elements of the Holy Spirit's ministry; and with what is about to happen (and is already happening) in the "world", many so-called "Christians" will SOON realize that there will be no peace or comfort for them apart from the very presence of God indwelling them and that the things that "got them by" before will only serve to allow Satan and his forces to make quick work of them in this time.

SATAN IS TERRIFIED!

There is a day coming - even now - wherein we shall enter into what could be almost considered another "realm" - so now is the time to walk through any trials or tribulations or even minor annoyances with "flying colours" - KNOWING that our ship shall soon come in and put us in a position to enter into a "flurry of righteous activity" for the sake of the Church and the Kingdom. It is written that "one can put a thousand to flight and two can put ten thousand to flight" and so Satan is terrified by the thought of the Father's plan to join together the "kindred spirits". Rest assured that he is not able to stop or even hinder what the Father has already put in motion in the lives of those who have held to a steadfast faith and obedience. So just continue to "expect the unexpected" even as the blessings begin

to come forth. Our only task is to not set our heart on the "increase", by continuing on in a perfect obedience day to day. Therefore, let every one who is truly serious about fulfilling the fulness of the Father's call upon their life and ministry, continue to guard their heart with all diligence and gain the victory. We, as the sons and daughters of Almighty God are about to move on into "bigger and better" things. Glory to God!

Regardless of what the Father has planned "circumstantially" and "positionally" concerning the Body of Christ I know this one thing for sure: The days ahead are EXTREMELY critical! While I suppose one could say that about every second of the remainder of our time here - the Holy Spirit has shown me in my spirit that this is the time that many have been praying and believing for. Praise God!

JESUS IS LORD - NOT SATAN!

One thing that every "Christian" MUST get straight in their thinking (heart) is that Jesus is Lord - not Satan! In spite of all the doom and gloom and fear that, up until now, has characterized the walks of many in the Body of Christ - even in so-called "spiritual circles". The perfect love that is about to be "poured forth" through the holy sons and daughters of God shall "cast out" all the ground(s) of fear that, again, - up until this time - has allowed certain "religious spirits" to maintain the strongholds of fear (doctrines of darkness) that have kept vast multitudes in bondage and apart from the "fulness" of their inheritance in Christ. This "fulness" shall be necessary for one to overcome the ever-deepening darkness that is enshrouding the hearts and minds of all those whose "backs" are turned towards the Son. These are by far the most critical months in leading up to the establishment of the Glorious Church throughout the earth, and each and every one of us MUST be found in perfect position - free from all "worldly attachments".

"NO" WEAPON FORMED AGAINST US SHALL PROSPER!

Each and every one of us, as children of God, must put ourselves "into" the position before the Father and His Word that will allow us to receive a continually deeper revelation of every aspect of our Covenant with Him. It is written, "No weapon formed against us shall prosper"(Isaiah 54:17)! When one finally begins to understand the absoluteness of God's Word they shall begin to see clearly that Satan is The Defeated One and that we truly do have "all power", in Christ, to not only counter "any" attack but - in our faithfulness and obedience to walk in love - we shall surely cause "multiplied harm" back upon Satan and his forces. God is raising up an army that cannot be stopped or even hindered as they go forth in

perfect obedience to His will. When Satan sticks his head up in desperation to try and stop what God is doing, those he attacks are given supernatural discernment concerning his schemes before he even gets it off the ground and he is devastated. If he remains silent then the army of God will simply march on in perfect obedience and continue to pursue the forces of darkness until they are consumed and their "strongholds" entirely broken in the lives of the captives. Let every child of God set themselves to abide in perfect love. Perfect love casts out all fear and leaves the Enemy no ground to operate in - or effectively against - the faithful.

“FELLOWSHIP” WITH THE “WORLD” - A MOST DANGEROUS PURSUIT!

Every doctrine born of mental ascension "always" has as its root characteristic a penchant for remaining in "fellowship" with the "world" and its ways - however subtle or acceptable it may appear. The Father, in this hour, is raising His Church to a level that has never even been approached in the past and this will require a "breaking away" by all those who truly love God from all the previously "acceptable" forms of fellowship with the customs and practices of those in the world. Even now the "world and the entire system behind it is being encompassed in a darkness (it appears as "light" and "wisdom") so great that only those with a revelation of God's Word concerning this end time will escape being consumed by its "pull".

Here is a key to the times and seasons of God:

Once the Father begins to release the "first wave" of many waves of the last wave (did you get that?) of His holy apostles and prophets "then" Satan will begin to unleash an increased attack in an "attempt" to hinder the true work of God. But, as always, he will fail and only provide a "darker backdrop" for the brightness of the Glorious Church which shall have experienced - just previous to these "increased attacks" - an "immediate and explosive increase" in power and light and wisdom.

NOW IS THE TIME FOR EACH INDIVIDUAL CHRISTIAN TO TRULY DECIDE ON WHETHER THEY WILL MAINTAIN A POSITION BELOW THE KINGDOM OR IN THE KINGDOM

It is most important for every child of God to be "fellowshipping" with those whose hearts are "wholly given" - and who are thus free from any and all self-agenda (fear). At times one is called to "separate themselves" for a time from

certain others in the Body of Christ. In that case that one can still pray and obey the Father on behalf of the one they have been called to separate themselves from - with a view to them (both of them) "eventually" entering into the fulness of all that God has for them. It is always a "fine line" of when to stay or when to go in a situation, but now is the time for each one of us to be found seeking with all our hearts the "perfect" spiritual environment that is necessary for us to fulfil the work of the Kingdom. NOW is the time for each individual Christian to truly decide on whether they will maintain a position BELOW the "Kingdom" or IN the "Kingdom". Let every child of God begin to concentrate solely on what the Father is impressing upon their heart in this hour. We are all working towards a "glorious environment" heretofore unknown in the church - or the earth. It is a worthy goal and fully deserving of ALL our attention!

"LOVE NOT THE WORLD"

In the above scripture "love not the world", the "world" referred to is the "world system" which is controlled by principalities and powers and all the forces of darkness - over which Satan "rules". Hence the scripture referring to him as the "god of this world". When the scripture calls us to be not "conformed" to this present world system, but rather be transformed by the renewing of our mind (into the image or perfect representation of Christ) it is a specific call to every Christian to walk with "both" feet planted firmly in the Kingdom of God - this is always the "spontaneous by-product" of a heart that is WHOLLY GIVEN to God and the fulness of His purpose for that individual's life.

1. HOW DOES ONE STAY IN THE WORLD BUT NOT OF THE WORLD?

This "positioning" is first a matter of the heart. As one diligently and consistently begins to put the Father and His Word "first" in all areas of one's life, then there is a spontaneous transition from "fellowship" with the world to fellowship with the Father and His Word. The key to this transition for the child of God is to enter into the "inner chamber" each morning and allow Him to set their priorities straight. This fellowship first thing in the morning produces a "supernatural" bonding and empowerment which enables the one whose heart is wholly given to function in their daily practical activities - regardless of what they may be. The bottom line is that we are still "physically" in the earth, but - as the sons and daughters of God - we are not of this present "world system" (in agreement with its ways and means). It is the Father's will and desire for each of His children to "proclaim" - in their every word and action (and even in their silence at times) their allegiance to the Kingdom of Heaven. As the child of God is

continually renewed in their mind and as the love of God is continually shed abroad in their heart to a greater degree THEN they begin to experience the spiritual reality of the fact that (at least for the remainder of this dispensation and until the "catching away" of the Church) we are pilgrims and even "strangers" just passing through until our mission (the preaching of the gospel of the Kingdom and the authority of our King) is accomplished.

2. DOES ABIDING IN THE ANOINTED ONE MEAN CONSTANT STUDY OF THE WORD - HOW IS THAT POSSIBLE AND STILL WORK FOR A LIVING? OR DOES IT MEAN TAKING THE WORDS (OF CHRIST) OF THAT DAY, MEDITATING ON THOSE WORDS AND YIELDING SELF TO HIM IN EACH MOMENT AS THE DAY GOES BY?

The key is "bringing every thought captive to God's Word and the "revelation" He daily blesses us with. In this way we come into that place of abiding in Christ - the place wherein we "live and move and have our being" in Him; the place wherein we "have" and "use" the mind of Christ in even the most "seemingly" insignificant details of our daily practical affairs. It is the desire of the Father to be involved fully with each and every one of His precious children - only pride and a spirit of self-sufficiency can keep us apart from this place of "abiding" in the secret place of His loving presence.

3. YOU SAID, "THOSE CHILDREN OF GOD WHO DESIRE TO SERVE GOD ONLY FROM A PURE HEART, "KNOW" THAT THEY ARE CALLED TO WALK THE NARROW PATH OF PERFECT OBEDIENCE. THEY KNOW THAT IN ORDER TO LIVE THE LIFE OF HOLINESS THEY WILL HAVE TO SET THEMSELVES APART FROM THE WORLD AND UNTO GOD AND HIS WORD ALONE."

HOW DO I SET MYSELF APART FROM THE WORLD? WHAT DOES THIS MEAN? I SPEND MOST OF MY FREE TIME IN PRAYER AND THE STUDY OF THE WORD - IS THERE MORE?

As you are diligent to continue to spend quality time in prayer - which is simply just "communication" with the Father and His Word - then you will begin to find yourself acknowledging Him in ALL of your ways - and not only in your ways, but also acknowledging Him in the behalf of all those who cross your path. As you continue to lay down your "self-life" for others you will find that the Father is causing - and will continue to cause - the necessary changes in your environment - both spiritual and physical - for you to accomplish the fulness of

His will for your life and ministry. The perfect "setting apart from the world" and its ways is always the spontaneous result of our obedience to the revelation of God's Word (Will) that we have been given - all these things being ordered by the unction (timing and empowerment) of the Holy Spirit. In other words as we acknowledge Him in ALL of our ways THEN He will (be enabled to) direct our paths.

4. "HAVEN'T I TOLD YOU TO ENLARGE THE PLACE OF YOUR TENT..." WHAT DOES THIS MEAN?

I do know this: it is important for you to take "no preconceived notions" concerning anything that has been revealed to you over the years. When we receive a revelation or part of the entire picture we must continue to walk it through step by step - obedience by obedience and "revelation by revelation" KNOWING that as we are faithful, the fulness of the Father's will shall manifest in our lives and families. If we "mentally ascend" (say in our hearts, "this must be what God means") or try to put or force the puzzle together in our own understanding we shall ALWAYS fall far short of the Father's desired result and blessing - until such a time as we get back on track through a deep and thorough repentance.

5. DOES GOD EVER FREE YOU FROM THE CONSEQUENCES OF WRONG CHOICES AFTER YOU REPENT?

He most certainly does! This "freedom" first manifests in our heart - bringing healing and the peace that passes all understanding as well as the love that shall both enable and empower us to make all things right(eous) to those we have harmed - wherever possible. In this area one must constantly beware of a "spirit of condemnation" slipping in and affecting their thought patterns. The bottom line - as always - is this:

DILIGENTLY SEEK A REVELATION OF THE FATHER'S WILL FROM THE "THRONE ROOM" IN EVERY SITUATION THAT FALLS UNDER THE CATEGORY OF PREVIOUS "WRONG CHOICES" AND THEN BEGIN TO EXERCISE FAITH - DAY IN AND DAY OUT - FOR THE FULNESS OF HIS WILL TO COME FORTH - BOTH IN YOUR LIFE AND IN THE LIVES OF ALL THOSE INVOLVED.

This is a time wherein the "miraculous" shall become the normal pattern in the midst of all those children of God who truly love Him. So hold fast to a diligent

seeking of the Father's "best" for you and all those with whom you have to do. The things that "are now" - shall soon "be no longer"! In this time even the hardest hearts shall become tender towards God as we allow the anointing abiding within to flow forth in full force upon our loved ones.

6. HOW DO I KNOW IF ALL OF ME IS YIELDED TO HIM?

At first you proclaim it by faith, and then, as you are faithful to daily remain in the fellowship with the Father that He requires of you, He shall enlighten you concerning any adjustments you need to make. As in every case we must simply continue to guard our hearts with all diligence - YIELDING to the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit at every turn.

THE "HANG GLIDER" VISION

Michael D. O'Quinn

I am standing on the edge of a very high cliff. It's the dark of the night, and I can see thousands or even millions of lights spread out below me. Some of the lights are small, and some are large and spread out across a wide area. Some are bright, while others are so dim I can barely see them. The large lights were not necessarily the brightest -- in fact, some of the smallest were also among the brightest. Overall I could see no correlation between the size of a light and how bright it was. I knew immediately that the lights were churches in all their denominations, sects, and varieties, and that I was seeing churches all over the world. Some of the lights were connected with others, like a string of towns along a freeway in a nighttime satellite picture, while others were isolated. Some were so close together that I had to shield the brighter ones in order to see the dimmer. My overall impression was of a vast uncomprehendingly complex network. I spent a long time -- most of the night in the vision - just looking at the lights and marvelling at their striking, almost unearthly beauty. As I looked at this beautiful network of lights, I realized that something was going to happen soon, and that after this event the world below would be plunged into a darkness such as it had never known.

"I BEGAN TO WONDER IF GOD HAD MADE A MISTAKE"

As the sky started to brighten with the dawn, I noticed some things nearby. First, I realized that I was strapped into a hang glider. I knew I was in that hang glider to take part in some sort of battle -- a "rescue operation" for the lights (churches and people) below. Next I noticed that there were people on either side of me, also strapped into hang gliders. As I looked in the ever increasing light, I realized that the entire cliff section was lined with people who were ready - even anxious - to jump off the cliff and begin the rescue. There were many thousands of warriors on this cliff edge, all straining forward, anxious to fight that final battle. As I gazed farther and farther out to my sides, I saw more cliff sections like the one I was on. Each cliff was lined with people ready to go, just like the cliff I was on. I knew that we were all waiting to swoop down to those lights below to carry them back up to this cliff and to safety.

I saw many great men of God there. Some were young, some old, some had years of battle experience, while others just seemed to have an anointing which prepared them for the battle to follow. I felt humbled to be in such company. My initial surge of excitement over the glory of the coming battle dissipated as I realized how many of these veterans were so much more qualified than I. I began to wonder if God had made a mistake placing me among such pillars of the kingdom. After a while, I noticed that the hang glider of the person on my right was not assembled quite correctly. One of the tensioning wires that held it together was dangerously loose. It would probably hold in normal, sedate cruising, but I knew that in the stress and strain of battle he was going to lose a wing. He was going to fall to his death, or at the very least he was going to be neutralized from the battle, right when he would be needed the most.

“WHY ARE SO MANY OF THESE PEOPLE SO ILL-PREPARED?”

The person on my left was a grizzled old veteran, with the battle scars to prove it. Both his own body and his craft showed signs of former damage, but both were repaired and healthy. One wing spar was a different colour because it had been replaced, there were many patches on the fabric, and the handlebar covering was worn through to the bare metal in places. But the overall craft was sound and ready for battle. As I looked around, I saw other details about many of the hang gliders. Some were assembled incorrectly, or had something broken, or were not strapped on quite right. A few were even being worn backwards. But no one seemed to notice. I grieved when I realized how many of these warriors would be neutralized in the battle, and that some would even fall to their deaths and be lost entirely. I was puzzled by this, so I asked the Lord, "What's going on Lord? Why are so many of these people so ill prepared? Why do they care so much about the future glory of the battle, and so little about themselves and their neighbours?"

In reply He simply said, "Turn around." I unstrapped my glider, turned, and looked. What I saw next broke my heart. Immediately behind me was another row of people in hang gliders. Behind these there were even more, and behind those, more. Row upon row of warriors, all waiting for the opportunity to move up to the cliff's edge for that final glorious jump. But these warriors' crafts were even less prepared than the ones in the front row. The farther back I looked, the more I saw hazards among the hang gliders. Some had perfectly assembled and balanced frames, but no fabric on their wings. Others had only half a frame, with the extra fabric flapping uselessly in the wind. A few had no frame at all, they simply had their fabric wrapped around their bodies. There were many, many variations on this, some obvious, like the missing frame, and some more subtle, like the loose tensioning wire on my immediate right. A couple of warriors even had no evidence of a hang glider at all. Those ones were the most arrogant and boastful, utterly confident that their abilities and inherent "goodness" would bring them great glory in the coming battle. Most, however, truly meant well but were simply unaware that their craft was not ready. Many of the warriors were prepared, or at least their hang gliders were. But the number of those who were not astounded and shocked me. Even more shocking to me was the utter lack of concern each man demonstrated for his neighbour. Each ill-prepared craft had the potential to neutralize two warriors in this vast army: the wearer of that glider, and the one who was going to have to abandon the harvest below to rescue him or her. As I looked even farther back, I saw the rear edge of those who were in place for the battle. There was a lot of turbulence there as the people in the last few rows were settling in.

“THE MAJORITY OF THE PEOPLE WERE IGNORING THE VERY THINGS THEY NEEDED TO SURVIVE THE COMING HARVEST - MUCH LESS HAVE AN EFFECTIVE ROLE IN IT”

Back further yet, almost at the limits of my vision, I saw the most heartbreaking sight of all. I saw millions of people running and leaping forward, all anxious to get in line for the final battle. They were running across a vast plain, but in places their progress was impeded by large hills and even a few small mountains. Most just ran around the hills and mountains. A few climbed over, and just a few - a very precious few - stopped long enough to investigate the mountains themselves. Of those few who stopped and looked, most soon gave up and rejoined the crowd rushing headlong to the final battle. Of all the hills and mountains out on the plain, a couple had been exposed for what actually they were. They were not really hills at all, but vast piles of unassembled hang gliders covered by immense "tarps". The majority of the people were ignoring the very

things they needed to "survive" the coming harvest - much less have an "effective" role in it. When I realized this, I fell down sobbing in grief. For someone who has rejected God to fall to their death is one thing, but for the vast numbers of newly converted who were going to lose their lives - that crushed the breath right out of me.

“WHY HAVE YOU GIVEN ME THIS TERRIBLE, TERRIBLE BURDEN?”

As I lay there crying in grief and gasping for air, I cried out in my heart to God "Why have you given me this terrible, terrible burden? Isn't it enough that you've had me so many years in the desert? What can I possibly do?"

He answered with words from Ezekiel 33:2-9

"Son of man, speak to your countrymen and say to them: `When I bring the sword against a land, and the people of the land choose one of their men and make him their watchman, and he sees the sword coming against the land and blows the trumpet to warn the people, then if anyone hears the trumpet but does not take warning and the sword comes and takes his life, his blood will be on his own head. Since he heard the sound of the trumpet but did not take warning, his blood will be on his own head. If he had taken warning, he would have saved himself. But if the watchman sees the sword coming and does not blow the trumpet to warn the people and the sword comes and takes the life of one of them, that man will be taken away because of his sin, but I will hold the watchman accountable for his blood.'

"Son of man, I have made you a watchman for the house of Israel; so hear the word I speak and give them warning from me. When I say to the wicked, `O wicked man, you will surely die,' and you do not speak out to dissuade him from his ways, that wicked man will die for his sin, and I will hold you accountable for his blood. But if you do warn the wicked man to turn from his ways and he does not do so, he will die for his sin, but you will have saved yourself.

With that promise, the constriction in my chest eased, my sobs slowly ebbed, and once again I could see some hope. I started telling the others there on the cliff's edge,

making them aware of the state of their crafts. Even more importantly - far, far more importantly - I started encouraging them to check their neighbours. Eventually, I was exhorting all of them to pass along this Spirit of holiness, of critically examining oneself and one's craft in the Light of truth and love. I watched as this spread out like a wave. As each pastor came to understand the need for checking to make sure their craft was O.K. - and why - they passed it along to their neighbours. As I watched I saw similar splashes in the vast army, where other watchmen had sounded the same cry. The final thing I and the other watchmen did was direct the attention of the leaders to the hundred of thousands of leaders behind them and to the millions of new believers still running up to the battle formation. We started exhorting the pastors to prepare their leaders and this horde for what was ahead.”

Michael D. O'Quinn

"COMPASSION" - THE ABSOLUTE PREREQUISITE FOR THE RELEASE OF THE "FULNESS" OF THE ANOINTING ABIDING WITHIN

In continuing to study this precious vision (the "Hang Glider" vision) given to Michael D. O'Quinn the Holy Spirit has opened it up to me and shown me that this is a most important and timely word for "all" those called to this last wave of leadership as the "final conflict" erupts into "full scale" war against Satan and His forces. There is a great deal more at stake in this venture than just a few captives being set free. What we, as the Glorious Church, are about to enter into is the CONSUMMATE plan of God to devastate Satan and his forces and, in doing so, reap a harvest of "consecrated" souls that shall reach almost unimaginable numbers and at the same time bear glorious and perfect (fulness of) fruit for the Kingdom of God. The Father has shown me that He has raised up many "who will minister to those who are called to minister to the ministers". He has given them much authority and anointing to accomplish this important task both perfectly, and in His perfect timing. Even now - He shall begin to exalt them in the midst of all those who truly love Him. The thing that struck me first about the actions of the "compassionate" servant in the vision as he stood upon the "cliff" was his great concern and compassion for all the others on the cliff who were "broken down" or "unprepared" for the rescue mission concerning those below the cliff. He had a tender heart of compassion towards his brothers and sisters and this compassion shall "serve well" each and every handmaiden and bondservant called of God in our remaining time in this dispensation. This "anointing of compassion" flowing from the heart of the Father shall be the distinguishing mark - without exception -

of "all" those who are called to, and who shall walk in, a position of "true" authority in this last of the last hour.

THE POSITION ON THE CLIFF SPEAKS OF THREE THINGS:

1. It is a type of our position seated with Christ at the right hand of the Father in the heavenly places. It is from this position that Paul spoke (in Ephesians) of the fact that we are not ignorant of his (the Evil One's) schemes. It is the place from which "all" true authority and anointing flows. It is the place where each and every handmaiden and bondservant must be found "abiding" in this most critical hour. It is the place of "overseeing".

2. The people on the "cliff" are representative of all those who are called to this last wave of the five-fold ministry. The one thing that all have in common regardless of their "present condition" is that they have the call of God on their lives - although it is certain that "most" (at this moment - it will change very rapidly) do not have a very deep revelation of the magnificent scope of that precious calling. Up until this time they have "allowed" themselves to be held captive by a "spirit of mental ascension" and because of this Satan has been enabled to build many "mindsets" and preconceived notions into their thinking concerning "true" ministry. In other words, at this point they "think" they are ready but, in reality, they need to "know" that they are not! These "mindsets" and "mental ascensions" (which were the product of "maintaining", to varying degrees, an element of "self-desire" will "all" be removed as the anointing on the first of the "last wave" of God's holy apostles and prophets goes forth in this hour to set them free, and prepare these "set apart ones" perfectly to enter into the "fray".

3. The third thing that this "distinct" positioning speaks of where the calling of the compassionate man/men on the cliff is concerned is that they are called as "overseers" of many things - not the least of which is to minister to and prepare (establish) and "oversee" - in and by the Holy Spirit - those God gives them for the Battle of all battles which is now upon us. As those called to end-time leadership continue to guard their heart with all diligence and as they continue to seek first the establishment of God's Kingdom and fulfil all things in His righteousness He will begin to use them in a mighty way - and with great compassion - to repair those broken wings and to remove those "tarps" in order that those healed ones might turn and minister the life and healing they received to "all" those who God sets in their path. The end result of this "chain reaction" of abiding in the Father's presence in the Throne Room will be an elite force of perfectly prepared "officers" who will then move forth to minister to those God has placed in their path and the very anointing and life (light) that was "birthed" into them through these faithful

and obedient ones will now be imparted to all who cross "their" path. This series of "chain-reactions" shall continue until the Lord's return for His "spotless and unblemished" Church - a Church wholly formed and established (revelation by revelation) through the "trickle-down" effect from the Throne Room just mentioned.

THOSE BELOW THE “CLIFF” ARE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE REMAINDER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST

They are waiting and praying for the "true authorities" of God to be established in the Church - a true working five-fold ministry in the Local Churches. They shall experience great deliverance and rapid "elevation" through the ministry of the holy apostles and prophets in this hour as they are sent forth from the Throne Room to first "minister to the ministers" - these ministers will then go forth in perfect obedience to impart what has been imparted to them. For the most part the Father has not called the holy apostles and prophets to "wade" through, or remain in, the multitudes or congregations of His people. They will spend the vast majority of their remaining time in the Throne Room replenishing after each "assignment". The Father has prepared (and is preparing) many glorious "spiritual fortresses" ("set apart" houses and lands) for them to dwell. In the case of the "glorious schools" He is raising up many "ministers" (pastors, teachers, evangelists, and other apostles and prophets in the making) will come and sit under the apostolic anointing in these places for a time specified by the Holy Spirit and then they shall be sent forth to minister what was birthed in them in just the way that is necessary to "elevate" the "sheep" into the fulness of their precious inheritance in Christ and then these "sheep" shall go forth and minister.....and so on and so on until this earth can no longer contain us because of the "multiplied glory" abiding within us - both individually and corporately.

THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE “HANG GLIDER” SWOOPING DOWN

The significance of the "hang glider" swooping down from the "cliff" is symbolic of the devastating "terrorist" (terrorizing) attacks that the Lord has planned against even the most "rigid strongholds" of the Evil One in his last hour - first and foremost will be the removal of "all" religious spirits from the midst of the "congregations of the righteous". His heart is filled with terror at the sight of the advent of this last wave of God's holy apostles and prophets. He has tried everything in his power to prevent this day - which is now upon us - and he has failed miserably! With each passing moment the terror within him is consuming him and it shall continue to do so until the end of this dispensation - and then, after

a short period of time, this "holy terror" shall torment him day and night, forever and ever, praise God forever more! This "terror" - inflicted by the rapidly growing presence of the Holy Spirit in our midst is causing his "schemes" against those walking in the "fulness" of their inheritance (covenant) in Christ to fall far, far short of their goal and their "chief characteristic" is one of weakness (powerlessness) and "dazed confusion". He does not know when or where these attacks originating from the Throne Room will hit him and he has no way or power to stand against them or hide from them. By the time the "strike" is over God's warriors will be back in His presence preparing for the next offensive and in the meantime the "captives" will have been set free and will be well on the road to entering into the "fulness" of their precious inheritance and the perfect empowerment that abides therein. They will then immediately turn and join the battle and they too shall begin to devastate Satan and his forces at every turn! Rejoice all those of you who truly love God for our time has come!

BEGIN TO FILL YOUR HEART NOW!

It is most important that we lay down any and all "hinderances" to our walking in the "fulness" of ministry that may remain. In most cases a simple and minor adjustment is all that is required by the Father yet due to a "spirit of stubbornness" we may have "held part back". I am here to tell each and every one of you precious "leaders" (servants). Let it go! Enough said! This is a "moment in time" like no other before it. Let us receive the "fulness" of the authority that is ours in the Anointed One and His Anointing for by the Spirit of God I say to you, we will need every last ounce of the glorious Provision that the Father has blessed us with in Christ in order to continually "remain above" the Evil One and his schemes - both individually and corporately in this time. Our remaining time in this earth shall become so "intense" as the Battle of the Ages rages on to its most glorious conclusion that we, as a people, will come quickly to the place wherein we "must" speak only words that are in perfect accordance with God's Word. Therefore, **BEGIN TO FILL YOUR HEART NOW!** for "tomorrow" may be too late. God will not allow Satan to overcome "any" whose heart is toward Him and whose desire is to be "faith" - ful to Him. But even the best of "intentions" will not cut it in this time for "faith" without the corresponding action (righteousness) shall be exposed for what it truly is: "dead works" rooted and grounded in pride and rebellion and "any" who retain this ground shall be attacked fiercely and openly by Satan and his forces with a view to their total destruction.

CHAPTER 4

THE EXTREME IMPORTANCE OF WORDS

....“Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give grace to those who hear”....

Ephesians 4:29

"EVERY" WORD AND "EVERY" ACTION WE SPEAK/TAKE IS ROOTED AND GROUNDED IN LOVE (LIFE) OR IN FEAR (DEATH)

"Every" word spoken and "every action taken shall be revealed for what it truly is in this last hour. All actions and words and the "S/spirit" behind them shall become evident in the midst of God's people - WITHOUT EXCEPTION. Every action taken and every word spoken have a S/spirit behind them: either the Spirit of Love - and every righteous spirit that flows from Him (peace, joy, kindness, temperance, encouragement etc.); or the spirit of fear (and every foul, selfish, self-exaltive, bitter, unforgiving, and rebellious spirit) that drips like a "deadly poison" into the hearts of all those - on the "receiving end": those whose hearts (and minds) are not secured in and by the Word of God and the Precious Blood of Jesus.

THE "UNWHOLESOME WORD" SHALL BE REMOVED FROM THE MIDST OF ALL THOSE WHO TRULY LOVE GOD IN THIS HOUR

The Lord has shown me that He will call to account every "idle word" spoken in the midst of His people. Every word spoken shall be exposed immediately for what it is due to a great release of the "revelatory gifts" (word of knowledge, word of wisdom, discerning of spirits) in the Body of Christ and thus shall the "unwholesome word" be removed from the midst of God's people. Paul's exhortation to "let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth but only such a word as is good for edification, according to the need of the moment, that it may give grace to those who hear" (Ephesians 4:29) shall become a divine "reality" in the midst of all those who truly love God. This will result in a great acceleration of the spoken word coming to pass - whether that word was spoken in faith and love or in fear and self-exaltation (hatred). Jesus will "finally" be given His rightful Lordship over our "words" in this hour! It is the great responsibility of every child of God - and most certainly the apostles and prophets! - to let no "unwholesome"

word proceed from their mouth. Jesus has said that every one of our words shall be judged and so they shall! Let us with holy reverence guard our hearts (mouths) with "all" diligence that we might continually speak words of life and light and love to all those who cross our path.

Let us hear the words of the Father:

"THE WORDS THAT ONE SPEAKS IN THIS LAST HOUR ARE COMING TO PASS IN A CONTINUALLY GREATER DEGREE OF ACCELERATION!"

..."The words that one speaks in this last hour are coming to pass in a continually greater degree of acceleration.on! The reason that this is so - and shall continue to be so - is because the "warfare" between the "kingdoms" - the Kingdom of Heaven and the "kingdom" of darkness (the world) - has heightened it to such a great degree that the "residents" of each kingdom are becoming more and more proficient with their "believing mechanism". To those whose feet are firmly entrenched in the "world" their fear (and their "allegiance" to it) has become so perfected - due to the continuous onslaught of the Evil One and his schemes against them - that they truly believe in their heart - without being "conscious" of it in their mind. That is, those who are bound by darkness, are for the most part unaware of not only the words that they speak (in fear) but also of their devastating effect upon themselves and upon all those who cross their path!

"THE EARTH SHALL SEE MORE "MIRACLES" TAKE PLACE IN THE TIME BETWEEN NOW AND THE "CATCHING AWAY" OF MY CHURCH THAN HAVE BEEN SEEN IN THE ENTIRE HISTORY OF MANKIND!"

On the other hand all those of My beloved children whose feet are firmly planted in My Kingdom - and upon My Word - have had their "faith" developed to such a high degree that in this time their "words" - which are a product of My words abiding in their heart and the pure motivations that continually arise from within (spiritual impulses) - shall immediately begin to penetrate, not only the hearts of all those who come with a desire to "hear", but also their words shall begin to change immediately "any" physical circumstances or situations that need changing. Truly I say to you, the earth shall see more "miracles" take place in the time between now and the "catching away" of My Church than have been seen in the entire history of mankind!

“THE FULNESS OF THE FORMER AND LATTER RAINS SHALL MERGE”

This is the time of the "final preparation" of My spotless and unblemished Church! This is the time wherein all those who truly love Me shall lay aside all ground of strife and division between them - in the Spirit of true unity (love). And thus, as they finally "approach" the vast amounts of revelation knowledge available to them - revelation knowledge that is both entering in and expanding to a continually greater degree - day by day - the "fulness" of the former and latter "rains" shall merge. And the product of this shall surely cause the instantaneous release of My pure and unadulterated power (life) and the "lid of darkness" that has kept the captives in bondage shall be ripped apart and so shall My light enter into even the "stronghold of strongholds" and in that instant all those remaining in the earth shall make the decision in their heart to love Me or to run from Me. Truly I say to you, those who run to Me shall be led immediately into the place from which they shall begin to fulfil My highest will and purpose for them until the catching away of the Church. And all those who run from Me shall run - in their fear and rebellion - into that place in which they shall begin to fulfil the fulness of the "ministry of death and darkness". For by the rebellious decision of their heart they shall become mere "pawns" in the schemes of the Evil One - to be held captive and be completely dominated by the spirit of anti-christ!"....

PROPER "CONFESSION" OF GOD'S WORD WROUGHT IN PERFECT FELLOWSHIP WITH HIM

..."One's "true" confession will always line up with the realm in which their heart is truly dwelling! For the most part, My children continue to speak out of both sides of their mouth, but in reality (the spiritual realm) I require each one of My children to both confess and proclaim My "perfect will" for every aspect of their lives. There is no "method" or "formula" to proper confession; it is always simply a matter of diligently inclining one's heart continually to My Word, and in the times of fellowship and ministering unto Me, My life and love and faith shall become the abundance which "motivates" every word which proceeds out of their mouths"....

THE IMPORTANCE OF "ABIDING" IN THE WORD OF GOD

..."There is such a great danger of "deception" in this last hour that My children must abide in My Word to have "any" assurance at all that they

themselves are not deceived in some way. For it is only as My children walk in and remain in the light of My Word, that darkness shall find no place in them"....

..."One must not only be a hearer of My Word but also a "doer". For if one fails to be doer, soon they shall no longer be a hearer!"....

..."The only reason "any" of My children "perish" in any way at the hands of the Evil One is because they have a lack of (revealed) knowledge of the Covenant that is theirs in Christ; and the only reason that any one of My children have a "lack" of revealed knowledge is because they do not spend "enough" time in "quality fellowship" with Me"....

..."Fellowship with the world is fellowship, to the same degree, with the law of sin and death! Fellowship with My Word is fellowship, to the same degree, with the law of the Spirit of Life in Christ Jesus!"....

..."One of the "highest" forms of self-exaltation is found in the desire to speak apart from the unction of the Holy Spirit. It is because of the failure of many of My children to abide in My Word - and therefore not speak My Word at all times - which has caused both "error and tradition" to darken the hearts and minds of many of My people. Truly I say to you, all shall be judged according to the words which have proceeded forth from their mouths, and you shall surely see each one's work become evident according to those words which they have freely spoken. Indeed, the words of both the righteous and the unrighteous alike, shall come to pass at a "greatly accelerated pace", thereby separating the children of life and the children of death; the children of faith and the children of fear; the children of Almighty God and the children of Satan. And while the world continues to grovel in its darkness, I shall raise up many great and shining lights to minister My truth to My people. Take no heed of those who pride themselves in "worldly" wisdom, but rather keep your eyes focused on Me; for the time has come for all the words which I have spoken concerning My Church to come to pass in the earth!"....

TO SPEAK OR NOT TO SPEAK

..."Every person who crosses the path of one of My children has the "right" to hear My uncompromised Word and see the "living" Christ within them. Therefore, if My children make the choice to compromise My Word in some way, then they have committed an unrighteous act against those who hear the words they speak!"....

Basically what the Father is saying here is that regardless of what any given child of God has been called to - as far as "ministry" (we all have a ministry each day to all those who are brought across our path) goes, on any given day and in any given circumstance or situation - we "owe" it to all that we come in contact with to "let no unwholesome word proceed from our mouth but only such a word that is good for edification (building up) according to the need of the moment - that it may give grace to those who hear" (Ephesians 4:29). The Father has said in His Word "owe no man anything, but to love him". The first and foremost characteristic of walking in love is "talking" in love. What we are required to speak (or not speak) in any given instance MUST be predicated upon the "unction" of the Holy Spirit either drawing out the Word of God which is in our heart in "abundance" or, in some cases, constraining and restraining us from speaking even though we have the Truth abiding within us. This matter of whether to speak or not to speak in any given situation is a most important thing. This is precisely why there is such an urgent need for many children of God to get quiet before the Father and His Word and allow Him - in and by His Spirit - to do the deepest work of the Cross on any desire they might still have to speak apart from the revelation knowledge of God's will and the unction of the Holy Spirit.

RIGHTEOUS AND UNRIGHTEOUS WORDS

A righteous word in the Father's perfect timing will accomplish great and mighty things in the life of the "hearer". An unrighteous word shall allow Satan certain ground for activity - his chief goal to maintain the "stronghold" he has already built in that one we are called to minister to. Whether we speak or whether we do not speak must be perfectly ordered by the Holy Spirit. It is only as we abide in that place of sensitivity - a sensitivity born and sustained by a close and intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word - that we can have that deep assurance in our heart that we have been obedient in our speaking or not speaking - whatever the case may be.

WE HAVE BEEN A PEOPLE FAR TOO CONCERNED WITH WHAT OTHERS THINK

It is the aim of the Father to bring each one of His children to the place wherein they have a deep and abiding revelation of the importance of words. What every child of must realize is this. Everything spoken in perfect obedience to the Word and the Holy Spirit will ALWAYS confront and "offend" ALL that is apart from the truth. This is why the "fear of man" is such a devastating hindrance to the release of the Truth - even in the midst of God's own people. If we fear "flesh and

blood" - and thus hold to a seeking after their approval - our "words" shall have their source in the "flesh" rather than the S(s)pirit and we shall be found sowing to the "flesh" (reaping death and darkness for both the hearer and ourselves) as opposed to fearing (reverencing) the Father and His Word and reaping the light and life (again, for both ourselves and those who will hear) that will set the captives free. Up until this time we have been a people far too concerned with what others think. Let us be concerned only with what our loving Father thinks, "knowing" that He will always give us the "perfect words", in the perfect timing ,to gain "maximum results" for His Kingdom and His Church.

THE IMPORTANCE OF "WORDS"

Many children of God are really starting to get a deeper revelation of the importance of "words". This is an important revelation which Satan and his forces go to great lengths to keep the children of God unaware of.

Let us hear the words of the Father:

..."As My children speak the words which flow from the "abundance" of their heart and "know" that what they have said is in perfect accordance with My will, in other words "speaking My word" in all things, they shall soon see that any form of "compromise" in their walk has become "extinct". For in the speaking of My Word there is no room for "apology"! As My prophets have walked the earth, I have trained them and prepared them in every way and then I sent them to My people, and even though at times My people did not take heed to the words that they spoke, My servants, the prophets, did not relent and despite the circumstances of threatening danger which continually surrounded them, they were not moved by anything but My Word. I have trained you well in every way, My beloved ones, and I have placed you in a position of great authority in My Church for you are "vessels" of honour unto Me, and My people shall surely know that I have anointed you powerfully. Many have prayed and "believed" that I would send them those who would fulfil the five-fold ministry of the Church, and they shall know that their prayers have been answered, for they shall see that My hand is upon you. Guard your hearts with all diligence, My beloved ones, for from them shall flow the springs of life. Fear not and proceed with great boldness, for I shall be watching over every word you speak to perform it!"....

and again:

...."My beloved ones, you shall speak My Word in every situation that I lead you into, but behold, in speaking the truth continually with no compromise, those who continue to lean upon their own understanding and forsake My counsel shall surely be "offended". Make no apology for the words you speak, for out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaks and your hearts are filled with My Word! Therefore, speak out boldly, knowing that it is I who give you the words. Did I not say to you, "I have put My words in your mouth?" Only listen to all that I speak to you and hearken diligently unto the voice of My Spirit, for the words which you speak are life and only those whose hearts are hardened against Me and who choose to sow the seeds of death in the face of the abundant life I have provided for them, will be offended. Truly, truly I say to you, they shall be "pierced" in their hearts, for My Word is living and active and able to judge the thoughts and intentions of the heart. I am taking you into an area, My beloved ones, where you shall walk in the "fulness" of the ministries that I have called you to. Be not concerned in any way with the reaction of those I am sending you to, for I am with you to deliver you and even though they are a rebellious house, they shall surely know that I am with you. Some will receive you and some will throw their hands up in disdain, refusing to forsake the traditions and doctrines of men in which their hearts are well established. Do not be dismayed for I have made your face as hard as their faces and your forehead as hard as their foreheads, and no flesh will be able to stand before you! For from this moment forth I have "enlarged" your hearts and I have given you a "special anointing" to fulfil your ministries. Indeed, the time has come for you to walk in the fulness of all those things which I had planned for you, even before the foundation of the earth!"....

Amen

IT SHALL BE A "SPRINT" TO THE FINISH

As we "faithfully" press into the "fulness" of the ministry we have been called to and prepared for in this last of the last hour it is certain that in a very short time we shall enter into the place of abiding in His glorious light and a position that - even now with all that we have seen and have heard - will still exceed abundantly all of our deepest hopes and expectations! It shall be a "sprint" to the finish - riding the crest of the wave of God's Glory (and the knowledge of that Glory) that is about to be poured out (in us and through us) until it covers the entire earth. People get ready!

"LABELS"

In this hour the Father has a desire to accomplish a deeper renewing of the mind in His children - through drawing a line between the "labels" that people put on certain "spiritual" terms. Even at this late hour there are very few children of God whose minds are "renewed" to the importance of "words" - but they soon shall be! For every word spoken and every term defined shall reveal the true motive of the heart - righteous or unrighteous. The term "Christian" has been bandied about so long with reckless abandon that many people have completely lost sight of the holiness of that word. They are about to be shocked into "spiritual reality" as the former and latter rains are "poured forth" in "torrents" in the midst of God's children. One cannot separate the terms Christian, love, faith and obedience; for if they do then the true definition of all these words is made of "no effect". In other words to briefly summarize: there are many born-again children of God who maintain a position apart from the Cross and thus - even though their eternal position is secured - their effectiveness for the establishment of the True (Glorious) Church and the Kingdom is null and void and in this most critical (and glorious) hour they shall SURELY be found fighting against their brothers and sisters who are abiding in the will of the Father. These are the ones who have a "form" of godliness but who - through their holding to an element of self-desire (self-effort) - have denied the power thereof. They were first called "Christians" because of the great and mighty works wrought at their hands - BY THE HOLY SPIRIT! Let each and every one of us be found continually seeking a deeper revelation of the "importance of words".

"NO UNWHOLESOME WORD"

Over the years the Father has trained and prepared many to speak "no unwholesome word". It has ALWAYS been a matter of the state of heart of the one which is "before them" in any given moment which has determined the amount and the "depth" of their words. But now I perceive that the Father is saying that He will have these holy servants begin to "speak into" (by the unction of the Holy Spirit) every situation that HE leads them into and so they must concentrate on being ready - expecting the unexpected and continuing to believe for the "unbelievable" - all the time "refusing" to bow their knee to "flesh and blood" - and the "religious spirits" that so easily attach themselves to those whose hearts are not "wholly given".

Let us hear the words of the Father:

“I SHALL REMOVE ALL WORLDLINESS - AND THE SPIRIT THEREOF - FROM THE MIDST OF THE CONGREGATIONS OF MY RIGHTEOUS ONES”

...."Teach my people the extreme importance of "words" for the time is short and My judgement is about to intensify to a degree heretofore unseen. And truly I say to you, every "idle" word shall be shown for "exactly" what it is - a "tool" of Satan and his forces to carry out their evil schemes against My beloved children! For too long many in the midst of the congregations have "casually" spoken words which have "promoted" worldliness in the hearts and lives of the "hearers" and thus "double-mindedness" became a common thing. I shall remove "all" worldliness - and the spirit thereof - from the midst of the congregations of My righteous ones for I shall send forth My holy apostles and prophets and the Spirit of judgement and burning shall flow forth in great "torrents" to expose and consume all that is apart from "Christ" - the Anointed One and His anointing. I did not send My Precious Son to bring "peace" in the midst of the "denominational structure" that is such an abomination to Me! I sent My Precious Son to reconcile mankind unto Me and, in being reconciled unto Me, reconciled unto "each other" in Christ"....

"WORD" LEVEL VS. "WORLD" LEVEL

...."Tell My children to make certain that their "Word level" is higher than their "world level"! For it is certain that this shall be the deciding "factor" between absolute victory and absolute defeat - in "any" given situation in this last hour!"....

"IN THIS LAST HOUR THE DECEITFUL TONGUE SHALL BE REMOVED FROM MY CHURCH"

“It is time for "all" of My children to stop their "false judgements" against their brothers and sisters! It is time for them to stop speaking critical words of destruction and begin to walk in the love that I have called them to walk in. Have I not said, "Love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you?" Have I not said, "Love one another?" Truly I say to you, if My children do not love Me with their whole heart, then neither will they be able to love their brothers and sisters with their "whole heart"; and to the degree they push My Word aside, it is to that degree that they shall not be able to continue on in the love walk. Therefore, all My children must abide in My Word, that they might abide in My love and My love abide in them; and in having My love shed abroad in their hearts, that love shall be poured forth upon all who cross their path at all times. It is an

abomination to Me to hear the words of death, fear and destruction against others, proceed forth out of the mouths of many of My children. Indeed, in this last hour, the deceitful tongue shall be removed from My Church and all unrighteousness shall shut its mouth! For have I not called My children to speak wholesome words of edification, that the Church might be built up and established in love? For too long, many have satisfied themselves by operating in a "false righteousness" which is not of Me, and truly I say to you, they shall be brought low, for the days of "misrepresentation" in My Church have come to an end! The seeds of wickedness which have been planted and watered by "faith" in the traditions and doctrines of men, through the centuries, have now come to "fruition", and all who have placed in their hearts these seeds of wickedness and rebellion, and have nurtured them and guarded them, shall surely reap the fulness of what they have sown!

"REJOICE MY BELOVED ONES FOR IT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO YOU TO KNOW THE DEEPER THINGS OF THE KINGDOM"

Just as the seeds of wickedness have reached their harvest, so too have the seeds of love and faith and light which are planted deep in the hearts of My bondservants and handmaidens. I have sent forth My "angels" and they shall indeed gather out of My Church all the stumbling blocks and those who commit lawlessness, and they shall surely reap their due reward. Many have ignored the reality of My Word in this last hour, but truly I say to you, the end of the "ages" is upon them and all the words which I have spoken shall surely come to pass. You shall see in the coming days many great and powerful confirmations of the words which I have just spoken. Rejoice, My beloved ones, for it has been given to you to know the deeper things of the Kingdom. All of Heaven is rejoicing due to the nearness of My return. For the love which the Father has for His children and His ardent desire to be reunited with them in every way, pours forth upon all those who dwell in His presence, and because of this, a joy which has never before been known in the earth to such a great degree, shall encompass the hearts of all those who walk in faith and obedience, and they shall indeed taste the very atmosphere of Heaven itself!"....

"OVERCOMING FAITH SHALL RISE UP IN THEIR HEARTS"

...."The effects of the words spoken by My bondservants and handmaidens in this last hour shall come to pass at a greatly accelerated rate. For as My faithful ones saturate their hearts with My Word, overcoming faith shall rise up in their hearts and they shall fully believe that the words which they speak shall come to

pass; for they will have no dependence on physical circumstances or be influenced in any way by those things which they perceive with their five physical senses"....

If the people of God are going to be led into the fulness of their inheritance in Christ then the first and foremost element of those words that we speak (God speaks through us) shall "always" be to lead those people of God we minister to into a perfect and intimate fellowship with the Heavenly Father. For the place of abiding in "intimate" fellowship (the "secret place" of the presence of the Lord) is the prerequisite to one abiding in the fulness of their inheritance in Christ.

CHAPTER 5

COVENANT - MARRIAGE AND FAMILY

...."ONLY, as the Lord has assigned to EACH ONE, as God has called each, in this manner let him walk"....

1 Corinthians 7:17

....“Wives, be subject to your own husbands, as to the Lord. For the husband is the head of the wife, as Christ also is the head of the church, He Himself being the Savior of the body. But as the church is subject to Christ, so also the wives ought to be to their husbands in everything. Husbands, love your wives, just as Christ also loved the church and gave Himself up for her, so that He might sanctify her, having cleansed her by the washing of water with the word, that He might present to Himself the church in all her glory, having no spot or wrinkle or any such thing; but that she would be holy and blameless. So husbands ought also to love their own wives as their own bodies. He who loves his own wife loves himself; for no one ever hated his own flesh, but nourishes and cherishes it, just as Christ also does the church, because we are members of His body. For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and shall be joined to his wife, and the two shall become one flesh. This mystery is great; but I am speaking with reference to Christ and the church. Nevertheless, each individual among you also is to love his own wife even as himself, and the wife must see to it that she respects her husband”....

Ephesians 5: 22-33

OUR COVENANT RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD

As you study and meditate upon Deuteronomy 28 you will see the clear root and basis of all Covenant relationship - both positive and negative. On the one hand our obedience opens the door to the blessings of obedience - the law of the Spirit of Life in Christ Jesus - and keeps us in perfect Covenant relationship with the Father - in Christ. On the other hand the failure to obey (constant

disobedience) without repentance "opens one up" to the Curse that came upon the earth at the Fall of Adam (the law of sin and death) and keeps that one in "bondage" to (controlled by) the Evil One and his forces to a degree (Romans 8:1-2; 2 Timothy 2:24-26).

IT IS THE WILL OF THE FATHER TO REVEAL TRUTH IN "HIS" ABSOLUTENESS

Now these are "absolute" statements, but they are in no way simplified - nor do they detract from the fulness of God's Truth and purpose for His Church in this last hour. As a matter of fact, it is the will of the Father to reveal Truth in "His" absoluteness in the time we have remaining in this dispensation. By this I mean that "every" Scripture that pertains to the Glorious Church of the Lord Jesus Christ must come to pass before we leave here - one example being the "spotless and unblemished" Church, the perfection of Christ's character manifested corporately through His Body (Ephesians 5:26-27). The covenant relationship that we are called to is with the Father and His Word - first and foremost. As we abide in perfect Covenant relationship with Him, then - and only then - are our relationships in "proper focus" before God; and then - and only then - are we able to truly manifest the love and prosperity of the Father towards all those with whom we have to do - both in the Church and the world around us. Every child of God must have a deep and clear revelation of the fact that faith, love and obedience are "our" part in the glorious Covenant that was bought, paid for and sealed at the Cross.

AN "ABIDING" PERFECT FELLOWSHIP WITH THE FATHER AND HIS WORD

As one comes into the place of an "abiding" perfect fellowship with the Father and His Word - having laid down the last vestiges of the "self-desire" - then God is able to "reveal" - in an ever expanding way - a "revelation" of His highest purpose where that one is concerned. It is in this individual obedience that all corporate manifestation of the Body of Christ (the True Church) takes place. When one walks faithfully from "revelation to revelation" they remain "lifted up" above "all" religious tradition and the "mental ascensions" that - up until this time - have both plagued and weakened the Body of Christ. How can one operate in pride - holding to their "own" vision of what they "think" would please God and call it "faith, love, or obedience?"

RELATIONSHIPS

Jesus warned us many times in His earthly ministry not to allow ANY earthly relationships to EVER transcend our relationship with God. There are still many in the church who have little understanding of the fact that Jesus was/is not trying to demean the importance of our earthly relationships, but rather bring them to the place wherein we would continually experience the fulness of the Father's intended blessing in all of them - from family, marriage and children to friends and even the people on the streets of our cities. Jesus said, "Who are my fathers and mothers and sisters and brothers but those who do the will of God!" He was a servant of God who was fully renewed in His mind concerning His "earthly family" and His disciples (friends) and this "allowed" Him to continually bring the greatest eternal benefit into the lives of all those who crossed His path. Our call as the Body of Christ is to be a perfect extension of this very thing and so we, too, must rise above the "fear of man" and the approval that is extended by those who we will "compromise" to agree with, in some form, to obtain it.

GLORIOUS MARRIAGES AND FAMILIES

Husbands and wives "fused together" as one in Christ and the "glorious" marriages that the Father is establishing as a "sign and wonder" to the church and to the entire earth are one of the first and foremost matters on His heart in this hour. The Father is about to release a very powerful "special anointing" in the midst of all those who truly love Him - those who are seeking the "fulness" of His will for their lives and ministries. This shall manifest itself in a VERY, VERY heavy "Spirit of consecration flowing forth through their words and actions - and even their very "presence" shall most surely "release" the "necessary conviction" and love towards their spouse that shall call forth in the "deepest recesses" of their heart a deep and thorough repentance - a repentance which shall cause the "convicted one" to drop everything "they" are doing and begin to seek the Father and His will for them with "all" of their heart.

THEY SHALL "ALL" BE USED GREATLY BY THE FATHER TO ESTABLISH A "REVELATION" OF HIS TRUE (GLORIOUS) CHURCH

Many precious brothers and sisters who have been standing for their husband or wife in faith and abiding in perfect love - some for many years - shall see their marriages "instantaneously" become "glorified" and as the Spirit of God moves in both of their hearts to minister any healing and enlightenment that is necessary, their hearts shall be "fused together" as one in Christ - the Anointed One and His Anointing - and from that moment forth they will both be "consumed" (with the aforementioned Spirit of consecration and holiness) with one united passion - that

being to carry out perfectly the "fulness" of God's will for their marriages, their lives and their ministry together as husband and wife. Whether these glorious couples are actually called to an office of the five-fold ministry or not they shall "all" be used greatly by the Father to establish a "revelation" of His True (Glorious) Church throughout the earth. Those couples with a calling to one of the five-fold "offices" shall come to an "immediate recognition" of the fact that God has perfectly equipped them with and "perfectly matched" their giftings and anointings and they shall experience a deep and abiding "unity" before the Father in their marriage and family that even just a short time ago would not have seemed possible this side of Heaven.

THE "VISION" (REVELATION) TRULY DOES HASTEN TOWARDS THE GOAL

God is no respecter of persons so this applies to "whosoever" will love God with "all" of their heart. What is about to be released in the midst of all those standing in faith for a spouse is so outstanding that any words I can think of at this time fail to do it justice. The only thing required is to not "allow" oneself to be moved by any "pressure" (what you hear or see or feel or think) the Evil One attempts to move them with, because the "vision" (revelation) truly does hasten toward the goal and it shall surely come to pass in the time when God will be glorified to the greatest degree. As you can see from this word - as well as what the Father had to "offer" to those who, up until this time have, been "stumbling blocks" to many of God's children (particularly towards women) - the mercy and lovingkindness and ability of the Father to "restore" (resurrect) is being poured forth before His children, and by the time He is finished He will have touched every last facet of our existence. There is no "situation" that cannot and will not be "rectified" by the yoke-destroying, burden-removing power of the anointing flowing forth through the heart of the one "wholly given" in this last hour. It is not hard to see those whose hearts are "wholly given" to the purposes of God in this last hour. They have humbled themselves before Him; and true to His Word, He is exalting them in His perfect timing (1 Peter 5:6). The "power" is coming - and has already come - and is available to "all" those who will "empty the vessel" in order that Christ - the Anointed One and His Anointing might be "all in all".

THE FULNESS OF THE FATHER'S COVENANT OF MARRIAGE

There are also many children of God who are faithfully waiting for the "fulness" of the Father's perfect plan and for the physical manifestation of the "spouse" He has for them. They have been standing for many years in faith and

perfect patience for the one God has for them to come forth in His perfect timing. While it is certain each situation is unique I can most certainly see a "pattern" developing in the lives of all those precious saints who are waiting upon the Lord - at "all" cost to themselves. I know that these faithful ones have - in their period of waiting - been blessed with many deep revelations of the Kingdom, the Church and the "true" Christian life that we are both called and empowered to live.

PERFECT PREPARATION FOR THE MINISTRY THEY ARE CALLED TO

Not only is this a perfect preparation for the ministry they are called to, and walking in, but also it is a perfect preparation to receive "individually" their portion in the "glorious marriages" that the Father is establishing and raising up as a great "sign and wonder" in the Church and then throughout the entire earth. These "glorious marriages" will be such a shining light (beacon) that they will literally be used to heal marriages previously harmed by Satan and at the same time they will draw - through the love of God flowing forth from them - many other Christians into the "fulness" of their Covenant of Marriage for the first time. These "glorious marriages" will also be "living" examples of the Father's true will and highest purpose concerning marriage and family to all those still "single" but who already "know" in their hearts that God has called them to marriage.

The Holy Spirit just brought to my remembrance a word the Father gave me concerning this very thing.

He said:

...."There are very few of My children walking in the "fulness" of their Covenant with Me concerning marriage"....

It is a deep desire of the Father's heart to reveal to His people a "Throne Room" revelation of the fulness of His plan for Marriage and Family and He is already beginning to release many "absolute truths" concerning this matter throughout the earth. It is also His plan to "undo" the devastation that Satan has - up until now - been able to get away with in the midst of families - Christian and non-Christian. This whole matter of marriage is a very serious thing - particularly in this time where those who have already answered their call to the five-fold ministry are concerned. God has a special plan to establish the aforementioned "glorious marriages" and Satan knows his time is short and thus he is doing everything he can to get people or keep people in the wrong position - not only in marriage, but

also in the wrong ministry or "congregation" through any ground of "self-desire" held to by that individual.

LET ALL THOSE STANDING IN FAITH AND PERFECT OBEDIENCE FOR THEIR "CHOSEN" PARTNER IN MARRIAGE: HOLD FAST! YOUR TIME IS NEAR

This whole area of one making certain they enter into marriage covenant with the one that the Father has chosen is very tricky business sometimes. First of all, Satan hates when two come together in Christ in obedience to the plan of the Father because they will be nothing but serious trouble to him for their remaining time in the earth. Couples who are truly ordained of God have "kindred spirits" (fused together as one in Christ) and thus they both have a love for the will of God and easily come into agreement - which is very powerful in the realm of the spirit - with every facet of the Father's plan for their lives and ministries. Because of these things Satan goes to great lengths to get the children of God to act "presumptuously" concerning this most important facet of the "Christian" life. So all of you who are standing for the fulness of God's will in this particular area (or any other area for that matter) just set yourselves to hold fast for the Father's best in this situation - KNOWING that He will not fail you nor forsake you in your quest for His most holy will for you concerning marriage. This is the time wherein He is moving powerfully and you shall surely see His hand on your life in this hour. Do not allow yourself to become discouraged by ANY circumstances. Pretty soon the fulness of the Father's will concerning marriage and ministry shall come into physical manifestation and you shall clearly see the wisdom of exercising an absolute faith and patience concerning all things in THIS time.

PARENTS "MUST" REMAIN VIGILANT

It is a continuing lesson for us, as parents, to learn that we must "always" be vigilant in keeping the Word of God (Jesus) - ABOVE ALL ELSE. It is certainly hard on the "flesh" but once one begins to realize that it is only as we abide in proper relationship with the Father and the Son that every other relationship - our children included - comes into proper "focus", it becomes much easier to "truly love" all those with whom we have to do.

The Holy Spirit has brought to my remembrance a word the Father gave me concerning this very thing:

...."Emotional attachments" are the bane (poison) to one walking in the fulness of ministry"....

Obviously then, the Father has to do a deep, deep work in our heart in order to prepare us perfectly for our entrance into the fulness of all that He has called us to.

ALL "EMOTIONAL ATTACHMENTS" MUST BE DEALT WITH

The Father will deal and deal and deal with us in order to remove from our "motivations and mind-sets" any desire for the "soulish gratification" that comes from "emotional attachments". Again, "emotional attachments" to anything or anyone are the "bane" (poison) that will keep one from entering into the "fulness" of ministry - hence the precious words that Jesus spoke in Luke 14:26-27. Where we are headed in this last hour, as the Glorious Church, precludes us holding on to anything that would detract - IN ANY WAY - from our perfect fellowship with the Father and His Word. If we are to be "fit vessels" of the "fulness" of His most awesome power - an outpouring of the Holy Spirit which, up until now, the earth has never seen or experienced - then we must "allow" the Holy Spirit to both expose and consume "any" ground from which a "spirit of idolatry" might work and we must begin to continually "flee unrighteousness" by seeking first the Kingdom of God through a constant "hungering and thirsting after righteousness".

“EMOTIONAL ATTACHMENTS” AND THE “SPIRIT OF IDOLATRY”

Many children of God have kept the establishment and maintenance of their "relationships" with "flesh and blood" as the first and foremost desire of their heart and thus they have "allowed" themselves to be "controlled" by a "spirit of idolatry". This "spirit" sits over a multitude of evil spirits whose task is to keep the children of God "attached", in any way they can, to the "world" and its ways - the CONSTANT SEEKING AFTER "soulish gratification" by the child of God being these evil spirit's chief goal. All those who fall prey to their evil schemes "always" retain in their thinking a strong attachment to "sense-knowledge" and therefore they discern by that which is "seen" by their five physical senses - as opposed to walking by faith (revelation). Because they have "allowed" themselves to be deceived into "believing" that they are walking in the "fulness" (center) of God's will for them they find themselves in the position of being "strangers to the Covenants of promise" and in a place of "non-resistance" to the destructive (devastating and debilitating) schemes of Satan - schemes that will result in their utter demise unless they repent before the Throne of God with hearts wholly given in this hour.

Let us hear the words of the Father:

...."Any "relationship" forged in the flesh leads only to an "emotional attachment" and to the degree that that "relationship" is pursued it is to that degree that Satan is enabled to build a "stronghold" (barrier) that keeps that one separated from the "perfect" fellowship that I desire with them. Fellowship with anyone or anything apart from Me constitutes "spiritual adultery"!....

"ONE CANNOT STAND IN "FAITH" FOR ANYONE OR ANYTHING UNLESS IT IS MY WILL"

...."One cannot stand in "faith" for anyone or anything unless it is My will and also, that they have a "revelation" of My will (Word) to affix their faith to! Many of My children exercise a "faith" that is not rooted and grounded in love - a revelation of My will - but rather it is rooted and grounded in their own "self-desire". As it is written, "The way of the righteous is level (smooth)" and "The way of the transgressor is hard", and so, as one exercises a "counterfeit faith" upon the object or objects of their "self-desire" they blame Satan and his forces for the seeming turmoil and "obstacles" which spring up before them, when, in reality, they do not realize that I am seeking to get them to turn their attention from self-desire to a "pure" desire to carry out "My" will and thus receive the "necessary revelation" in order that they might affix their faith (love) to it. It is certain that "mental ascension" to "any" aspect of My will for one's life shall cause great turmoil and confusion in their lives and ministries and there shall be a definite lack of the peace that passes all understanding. Tell My children to hold out for My "best" in "every" aspect of their lives and ministries for this is the time of My Glorious Church - a Church that shall do nothing and say nothing apart from a revelation of My will (Word)!"

"THE EXTREME DANGER OF SELF-DESIRE"

...."If one of My children "maintains" self-desire then they shall "unconsciously" and continually put themselves in such a position as to maintain that "self-desire" and it is certain that in that "position" they shall not be able to hear My voice - particularly pertaining to the object or objects of self-desire that they are "actively" maintaining. In essence, the very fact that they maintain a "desire" for anything less than My "best" for their lives and ministries precludes them from receiving the "necessary" revelation which they need in order to fulfil "all" that I created them to fulfil. Truly I say to you, if - because of self-desire - one makes the decision to settle for less than My "best" then it is certain that they shall have to "avoid" those who are pure vessels of My light. For the "absolute"

light and life that abides within My holy apostles and prophets shall "surely" disclose every element of self-desire that crosses their path!"....

The Father has - time and time again - issued warning after warning, to His children to put the Word first and many have refused, due to the holding to, and maintaining, a ground of "self-desire".

Let us again hear the heart of the Father:

...There is no room for "self-desire" in a spotless and unblemished Church!"....

..."In this last hour My children are going to be "consumed" by godly desire or "consumed" by self-desire!"....

..."Self-desire is the root and ground from which "every" religious spirit both "builds" and "maintains" its "strongholds"!....

..."The root of all false prophecy (exhortation) is found in the ground of seeking the favour (acceptance) of flesh and blood. The root of all "true" prophecy (exhortation) is found in one seeking My highest will - in any given situation. Therefore, from this, one can see clearly that those who continually guard their heart with all diligence - thus maintaining a pure heart before Me - abide in the "Spirit of truth" and those who in their "negligence" caused by rebelliousness and self-desire are held captive by the "spirit of error"!....

We must, as "Christians", begin to cast aside any and every "agenda" in our lives and ministries that is in "any way" apart from the "revealed" will of God! Only those who are found to be exercising a perfect faith working through an absolute love will escape the "deep deception" and "strong delusion" that is already covering the world and all those who remain in "fellowship" with it.

A WORD TO "PARENTS" STANDING IN FAITH FOR THEIR CHILDREN TO COME INTO THE FULNESS OF THE FATHER'S CALL UPON THEIR LIVES AND MINISTRIES

We must realize that Satan's greatest enemy is the Anointing that abides within us. It is the anointing that sets the captives free - and not only sets them free but empowers them to turn and wreak havoc in the midst of Satan and his forces. There is a constant "terror" that rises up in the midst of his evil being in these days and that all-consuming fear shall continue to escalate as the Church moves rapidly

into the fulness of Her calling and Glory. You MUST continue to bring every thought captive to the revealed knowledge of God's Word (concerning your covenant as parents in Christ) abiding in your heart and not allow yourselves to be moved by what you SEE, FEEL, HEAR, OR THINK. In "knowing" that Satan is an abject failure "allow" him to fail by continually exercising an absolute faith working through an absolute love.

IN THIS LAST HOUR ONE MUST LAY DOWN EVERY EMOTIONAL ATTACHMENT

This brings me to a second point. In this last hour one must lay down EVERY "emotional attachment". Every relationship - whether husband and wife, parents and children and even with our brothers and sisters in Christ - along with every element of the ministry resources and anointing we have been blessed with - must continually remain at the foot of the Cross for it is only in this way that one can avoid the pitfall (snare) of "idolatry" in this last of the last hour. We must come to the place - through a close and intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word - wherein we begin to see all those who cross our path as who they are in Christ - our children included. This will most certainly call for the exercising of faith, but the end result of our faith will be the bearing of "maximum fruit" in the lives of all those we are exercising the perfect love of the Father towards. As you faithfully stand for your children to come into the fulness of the Father's call upon their life you can expect the Holy Spirit - if you truly are willing to open yourself to the continually deeper working of the Cross - to expose any "ground" from which Satan has been allowed to "set up" this scheme.

Some time ago, as I was standing in faith for loved ones, the Father revealed an eternal principle to me that has served me very well over the years.

It is basically this:

If we see our children doing something in a wrong spirit - rebellion etc. we must FIRST set ourselves apart unto the Father and His Word with the knowledge that somehow, somewhere along the line some "ground" of fear in us has been transferred (albeit unknowingly) to our children and it is this ground that is "allowing" Satan to not only set up his scheme but to "fuel" it and thus cause all sorts of escalating problems both in the lives of the parents and the children.

HOLD FAST YOUR "CONFESSION"

Hold fast your "confession" based on the revelation you have of your Covenant with the Father - as a parent in Christ:

"No weapon that is formed against you shall prosper" and "Your sons (and daughters) shall be taught of Me and their well-being shall be great" (Isaiah 54).

This is "serious business" and you can be assured that Satan and his forces shall not "stand" in this area of "families" in this time, for the Father has released a "special anointing" through His holy apostles and prophets to both expose and devastate his every scheme. Stand fast in the exercising of an absolute faith (love), for Satan and his forces have already been put to flight where your children are concerned. Only do your perfect part in obedience to the Holy Spirit and you shall soon see the glorious manifestation in the "physical" realm of not only the "return" of their heart to the things of God, but their entrance into the fulness of all that the Father has called them to in their remaining time in this dispensation.

Let us hear the words of the Father:

"THERE IS A DIRECT CORRELATION BETWEEN MY CHURCH AND THE FAMILY"

...."Children love the discipline and reproof which proceeds forth from My Spirit. As parents walk in, and depend upon, the anointing which abides within them, their children shall grow in wisdom and in truth and they shall have no fear of anything. For indeed it is a "critical spirit" which so often hardens the hearts of little children, and all that is critical issues forth from a heart that is "filled" with selfishness (fear). Therefore, as parents abide in My Word and My Word abides in them, My love which is shed abroad in their hearts, shall be poured forth upon their children. As it is with all of My children, it is of key importance that no "unwholesome" word proceed forth from the mouths of parents, but only such a word as is good for the edification of the child, that the family might be built up in love. Most certainly there is a "direct correlation" between My Church and the family - the principles which cause them both to flourish in the earth are identical. It is certain that all those things which are truly successful in this earth, have their source in My wisdom; but to those who would lean upon their own understanding and upon the darkened wisdom of the world, even what seems to be temporarily successful shall surely end in "absolute failure". For this is the time of My great separation, a separation and judgement which shall cause "all" to either stand with Me or against Me in all things"....

WE ARE TO ABIDE IN A PLACE OF "LIVING INTERCESSION" (PERFECT LOVE) ON BEHALF OF - AND BEFORE - OUR LOVED ONES

All of the many "situations" and "circumstances" which have kept "loved ones" in a place of walking far below the fulness of the Father's will for them - UP UNTIL NOW - in spite of our many prayers, are the product of certain evil spirits ("spirits of transference") working from a deep-rooted ground of unforgiveness. This "ground" has been the result of a lifetime of hurt and mistreatment by certain "authorities" in their lives. These "strongholds" were built long before they reached "adulthood" and we MUST continue to take no offense at anything that they do or say. It is of the utmost importance for everyone "standing in faith" to seek the Father concerning the specifics of this "ground" and as that one is faithful and diligent to do so He shall not only give them the necessary light to expose ALL of Satan's schemes in that one's life, but He shall also cause a strong spirit of compassion to rise up in the depths of their heart - which shall cause these remaining "strongholds" (schemes) to be totally devastated and destroyed.

"GLORIOUS" PARENTS PRODUCE "GLORIOUS" FAMILIES

From the time of our earliest childhood we begin to seek a "security" and well-being (comfort) in people and things - first, of course, in our parents. This is why it is so absolutely important for each and every Christian parent to continually direct their children into that place daily which seeks to find its deepest security and dependence upon the Father and His Word. We must, first, ourselves be willing to place our ENTIRE dependence upon the Word of God in even the most seemingly trivial or insignificant situations (the "practicalities" of daily living), and this with GREAT CONSISTENCY! For it is only in this way that we shall be a pure and constant vessel of the Father's tender love and All-sufficiency.

THE FATHER IS SEEKING THOSE PARENTS WHO - IN THEIR EVERY WORD AND DEED - WILL PROCLAIM THE KING AND HIS KINGDOM

For the most part - even in so-called "Christian" circles - parents from Day One continually lead their children into a deep and abiding dependence upon their own understanding (self-sufficiency) and this is an abomination to God. The spiritual reality behind this situation is that when parents find THEIR deepest security in their own wisdom and efforts they are actually - day by day - slowly moving their children out from under the "perfect and divine" protection of the Covenant (Word) and closer and closer to the murderous and destructive hands of the Evil One and his forces (the "world"). In this hour the Father is seeking those parents

who - in their EVERY word and deed - will proclaim the King and His Kingdom and in this time He is raising up many glorious families and making them a "shining beacon" to multitudes of parents and children who have suffered "ingloriously" at the hands of the corruption (separation-division), death and darkness that are the certain fruit of a life of dependence upon "self".

THE "GLORIOUS" CHILDREN AND HANDMAIDENS

What the Father began to speak with me about concerning our children is still being expanded in my spirit, but the essence of what He is saying is that things are about to change "supernaturally" and in such a way that they shall be not only set free from the "presence of the world" - and Satan's schemes against them - but they shall also come into the fulness of all that He created them for - even in the short time we have left. Our sole task as parents is to - in our perfect obedience to the will of God - "allow" the anointing abiding within us to be "poured forth" upon our children and as we are faithful in our "consistency" to depart from our "own" understanding THEN the wisdom of God shall always "perfectly" vindicate ALL that we say or do - whether they are in agreement at first or not - and the precious and tender Spirit of love upon our words and actions shall surely "overcome" anything and everything that Satan and his forces "attempt" against them - in and through the "spirits of rebellion".

MANY WILL "RADICALLY DEPART" FROM EVERY ASPECT OF THE "WORLD SYSTEM"

I see some things clearly in my spirit concerning the children (youth) in the Body of Christ and many will "radically depart" from every aspect of the "world system" in order to enter into the "fulness of ministry" with both their parents and with other "kindred spirits" their own age throughout the Body of Christ. In light of these things we must NOT take any preconceived notions in this area of our children (or in any other area for that matter) for the Father is about to elevate them to a place of spiritual maturity and authority heretofore unseen in the Church. O, how the Father loves the children and His precious handmaidens! and O, what a glorious work He is both doing and about to do - in and through them! It is a glorious work that will both astound the world and devastate Satan and His forces. As the children and the handmaidens begin to walk in the fulness of the ministry they are called to, the entire Body of Christ will immediately begin to receive a revelation of the Father-heart of God (Mother-heart too) that has not been able to be released up until this time because of the various schemes of the Evil One

against them - and the "religious traditions" that were the direct by-product of a definite hardness of heart towards the Word of God.

OUR CHILDREN'S EYES ARE ABOUT TO BE "OPENED"

It is so important for us to "redeem our time" with our children. Let us set ourselves in perfect agreement for "all" of our children to enter into the fulness of all that the Father has created them for. I suspect that their "activities" and the time spent with us in the coming days shall be most interesting and much more exciting than the things in the "world" which seek continually to distract them from life that has been prepared for them - in Christ. Our children's eyes are about to be "opened" in a very big way and they will come into a place of "true fellowship" with us and this "true fellowship" shall begin to prepare them powerfully for all that lies before them, but most importantly the love of God shall flow freely in our households and our ministry together in a way which we thought was impossible this side of Heaven itself. Glory to God!

EXPLOSIONS OF THE FATHER'S PRESENCE

This is the most critical moment in Church history. The days ahead are a specific time of preparation and "proper positioning". The days following this time of transition shall be a time of not only "final preparations", but also there shall "begin" to be "explosions" of the Father's presence (the beginning of the outpouring of the "former and latter rains"). These "explosions" shall bring forth many miraculous manifestations and changes in even the seemingly hardest and most "hopeless situations". Having said all this, it is extremely important for one to take "full" authority over their ENTIRE situation (both ministry and family) - through an abiding perfect obedience. It is in the presence of the Father and His Word that all things shall become evident. It is from this holy place that we are not only empowered to love but also we are given true understanding and wisdom and the very heart of the Father towards the one(s) we are standing for.

"TRUE" MARRIAGE COVENANT

In this hour the Body of Christ is about to receive a very deep revelation of the True Marriage Covenant in Christ. As the people of God stay tuned to the Holy Spirit He will begin to teach them very powerfully of these things. I am truly looking forward to the "explosion" of revelation knowledge about to come forth on this and other subjects close to the Father's heart.

Let us hear the words of the Father:

I SHALL PRODUCE A "FLAMING" AND "FIERY" REVELATION OF THE TRUE THOUGHTS AND INTENTS OF MY HEART CONCERNING MARRIAGE COVENANT"

...."The vast majority of My children still base their "views" of "marriage" on an idealistic and moralistic idea that "society" has produced over the years! Truly I say to you, as the world (the earth) has moved farther and farther away from "contact" with My Word the true view of marriage has been "diluted" to the point that it is almost considered "optional" by the vast majority of young people. And therefore they remain in "relationships" apart from covenant with Me and thus Satan has "free reign" in their lives and all those with whom they have to do. Truly I say to you, there shall be a great revival in family and relationships and through My holy apostles and prophets I shall produce a "flaming" and "fiery" revelation of the true thoughts and intents of My heart concerning marriage covenant. A great "revival" shall break forth in this area and families shall be "supernaturally" restored and relationships healed and "all" those who will partake of this blessing shall enter into all that which I had originally intended and "ordained" through the "marriage covenant" (with Me)!....

LAYING BARE THE "DIVISIVE TACTICS" OF THE EVIL ONE

No man (or woman) should "insist" on (or seek to "manipulate" [control] someone concerning) their "own" way at ANY time, but most certainly when it is something that makes the other partner (AND WE ARE ALL PARTNERS IN COVENANT WITH GOD - first and foremost, regardless of the definition of our earthly relationships) "uncomfortable", or leaves them lacking the peace of God in their heart of hearts. If this scenario - which is the spontaneous by-product of "selfishness" - should take place between those in covenant THEN there shall be a certain "barrier" which begins to be established and this opens the door for the "divisive" tactics of the Evil One and his forces. Every last Christian marriage that is "suffering" (lacking in some way or falling short of the glorious plan that the Father has for it) could easily - yes I said "easily" (once , and IF, a "quality decision" is made to lay down ALL selfishness and the quest for "self-gratification" - and any other form of "self-exaltive" behaviour) "begin" to come into that place wherein they experience fully the glorious satisfaction and absolute fulfillment which comes only in the place of perfect relationship with the Father and His Word.

We are entering a place in time (the "fulness of time") wherein those who continue to "maintain" their "selfishness" shall now begin to spin off out into the "outer darkness" in their rebellious attitudes toward God - and His people (perhaps a selfish and rebellious attitude towards even the "people" He has given to them). On the other hand ALL those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom of God - and their perfect part in it - shall begin to be "separated" - in and by the Holy Spirit - from all that would continue to hinder their spiritual progress and into the perfect "spiritual environment" that is necessary for them to fulfil the calling upon their life.

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

There are thousands of precious brothers and sisters who have suffered under the attack of Satan and his forces in this area of "marriage" and "divorce". There is a deep desire in the Father's heart to see each of these lives restored (resurrected) into that particular place that He has prepared for them - REGARDLESS OF THE CIRCUMSTANCES THEY ARE IN NOW, or have been in. There are so many who have given up hope of ever obtaining the "fulness" of all that is theirs in Christ because they "believe" that their past mistakes have disqualified them from the fulness of the Father's will for their lives and ministries and this is a lie directly from the pit of Hell! The "reality" of the situation is that to the repentant heart who truly desires the will of God - at all cost to themselves - there is a path "already prepared" by a loving Father. This path transcends all of our past mistakes and unbelief and, to the one who will partake of it through the exercising of a pure and unadulterated trust (faith), there still remains a place in relationship(s) that rises FAR ABOVE all that one would ever think possible this side of Heaven. In the past few years there has been much revelation come forth concerning the Father's plan to restore families and marriages - and not only restore them but make them glorious examples of His miracle-working power and His tender and loving mercies. The one thing that each one must do in their present situation is truly cast ALL of their care upon the Father. They must cast down every thought and preconceived notion which is rooted in fear and the painful memories of any past experiences.

"ONLY AS THE LORD HAS ASSIGNED"

There is a very important scripture in 1 Corinthians 7:17 which states:

..."ONLY, as the Lord has assigned to EACH ONE, as God has called each, in this manner let him walk"....

After Paul finishes his discourse on certain problems concerning marriage in the church he summarizes perfectly - as all true apostolic ministry will - by putting the onus on the people to seek the Holy Spirit concerning what their individual course might be. So while many have attempted to form certain "doctrines" concerning marriage - and make no mistake there are certain areas which we must not transgress - in reality we must each find out for ourselves, in close and intimate fellowship with the Father in the "inner chamber", EXACTLY what HIS plans for us are. I know that many have some concern in their heart that as they truly seek Him on this matter that He might say to you, "Stand in faith for your husband or wife" (former or prospective) or remain "single" unto Him. While either of those things COULD be the case the most important aspect of this whole matter is for each individual believer to begin to exercise an absolute trust in their loving Father KNOWING that whatever path that He has planned for them in our remaining time in this dispensation - is PERFECT. If there is still any ground of unforgiveness in our heart then when certain aspects of the Father's will are revealed to our heart our initial reaction can be one of "recoiling" but I am here to tell you that His grace is truly sufficient and that whatever He commands us to do, He surely EMPOWERS! If we hold part back from Him in our service to Him through fear and unforgiveness then we continue to "allow" Satan to steal and destroy our happiness and the true fulfilment that enters into "every relationship" that is truly ordained of the Father. This is precisely why it is only as we gain a "revelation" of the fulness of God's will for every facet of our lives that we will truly cast aside any of the "leaven" of the past which serves only to erode our happiness and keeps us separated from true satisfaction and the deep assurance that we are fulfilling ALL that the Father created us to fulfil in our time on earth.

"MANY REMAIN IN A POSITION "FAR BELOW" THE FULNESS OF GOD'S WILL FOR THEIR "MARRIAGES" - AND THEREFORE THEIR MINISTRIES"

In closing, the Lord has instructed me to share with you a word He gave to me some time ago concerning "divorce" and marriage. This word, as you shall see, was given to me in a time of intense intercession for many who were/are on the threshold of entering into the "fulness" of the ministry they have been called to. Because of past hurts and past transgressions against the Lord concerning the Marriage Covenant and a holding to many forms of unforgiveness and self-justification for previous sinful actions, Satan has been "allowed" to stop them from taking that final "necessary" step into perfect fellowship with the Father and thus they remain in a position "far below" the fulness of His will for their "marriages" and therefore, their ministries. It is my earnest prayer that these words

shall minister great healing and freedom to all those who - up until this time - have remained in bondage to a "spirit of unforgiveness" concerning previous or present relationships and may these words also minister a strong and clear revelation to all others who read them in order to prepare them to minister both perfectly and powerfully to all those "hurting ones" that the Lord shall lead them to as they go forth to minister. As "ministers" of God in this last hour let us esteem every moment crucial and let us leave "no stone unturned" as we relentlessly pursue the Enemy until he is consumed!

THERE IS NO ROOM FOR "SELF-SERVING" DOCTRINES AND TRADITIONS

The following word was given to me late one night. I had been praying in the spirit and was under an extremely heavy time of travail when Jesus came into my room and put His arm on my shoulder and began to open up the Scriptures concerning the "true" marriage covenant. Please meditate this word with a holy reverence as it contains a revelation of the absolute truth concerning the marriage covenant that the Father desires each one of His children to acquire in this last hour. As you study it you will see clearly that there is no room for the self-serving doctrines and traditions that up until this time have kept "most" of God's people in some form of bondage (unforgiveness). We must continually "allow" the Holy Spirit to radically "elevate" our thinking in every area of our lives and ministries in order that we might come to abide in the Mind of Christ. If we are faithful to be diligent in our fellowship with - and ministering of - God's Word then it is certain that He will develop within us the Anointing-consciousness and the Kingdom of Heaven-consciousness that is necessary for us to gloriously "overcome" in this last of the last hour.

Let us hear the words of Jesus:

..."The reason that I stated that a man could "divorce" (separate) himself from his wife and a wife "divorce" (separate) herself from her husband was because either party was "incapable" of forgiving the one who committed the sin of fornication (adultery) against them. My people must remember that in My earthly ministry I was ministering as a prophet under the Abrahamic Covenant and the New Birth was not yet a "reality" and therefore whenever this "abominable situation" arose it was far better for the two parties to be "separated" than for them to stay together and "allow" the "seeds of hatred" that Satan had sown to destroy them. It is most certain that as with "any" unrighteous act a "true repentance" before God was required. After My Ascension when the New Birth became a reality in the earth "spiritual reality" dictated that there was no longer "any"

provision for one to hold to or "maintain" any unforgiveness against another regardless of what that one might have done! And thus, when I spoke My will through Paul concerning the separation or "divorce" of two born-again believers in 1 Corinthians 7:10-11 stating,

...."But to the married I give instructions, not I, but the Lord, that the wife should not leave (depart from) her husband - but if she does leave, let her remain unmarried, or else be reconciled to her husband - and that the husband should not send his wife away (leave his wife)"....

I made no provision for the acceptance of unforgiveness to "any" degree in the life of the wronged one and it is certain that there are only two options in this situation when one is wronged by the offending husband or the offending wife in light of the marriage covenant, and that is for the wronged one to set themselves in "perfect intercession" in behalf of the guilty party; or for that one to hold to "unforgiveness" and, because of this, press on in "self-desire" and thus eventually come to the place wherein they inflict a form of "revenge" on the one who wronged them - most frequently manifesting itself in the wronged one "remarrying" - which is against My will! It is certain that "any" time that two born-again believers who have entered into the Covenant of Marriage with Me separate or "divorce" - according to the laws of the land - for "divorce" is "never" my will - it is because of a direct failure on the part of "both" parties to "abide" in right-relationship with Me and this is a most grievous thing to My heart! I am not blind to the fact that many of My children have "allowed" themselves to be deceived concerning these things I have just spoken BUT if one is truly repentant before Me concerning their "present state" then I shall SURELY forgive "all" of their past transgressions concerning their breaking of Covenant with Me and by My Spirit I shall "assign" the necessary steps they need to take in order to enter back into the "fulness" of the ministry that I have called them to. But truly I say to you, if "any" of My children "refuse" to repent of their transgression against Me concerning their "marriage covenant" with Me then Satan shall surely be "allowed" - through the ground of their hard-heartedness and rebellion - to destroy their lives and ministries!

It is certain that I would not require My people to forgive at "all" times if I Myself was not willing to do the same; and in like manner I would not "command" a born-again man or woman who had previously entered into marriage covenant with Me - but who are now in a state of separation due to the "sin of adultery" - to either remain unmarried or else be reconciled to each other. Truly I say to you, if that one will abide in perfect intercession (perfect love) in behalf of the other then I shall surely cause them to be reconciled and in the meantime as they diligently

battle the "spirit of unforgiveness" I shall continually bless them with the deepest revelations of My Kingdom and thus they shall continually come into a deeper understanding of not only the importance of "covenant" but also the "power" of "covenant" and I shall make them a great sign and wonder in the midst of My people! For in this last hour the greatest desire of My heart is for My people to abide in the "fulness" of their Covenant with Me for it is "only" in this way that My true Church shall be established in the earth and it is "only" in this way that My glory shall be "enabled" to fill the earth! NEVER doubt the power of My love to right "any" relationship - regardless of what Satan has done in the past - for truly I say to you, even thousands of years of false doctrine and tradition can in no way stand against the power of My light and love!"

Amen

This is one of the most precious words the Lord has ever spoken to me over the years. From these words you can see clearly the call for each and every believer to begin to exercise an absolute love and faith - devoid of the "unforgiveness" (sin-consciousness) that has kept multitudes in darkness and in an area far below the fulness of their inheritance in Christ. You will also see from this word that Jesus clearly acknowledged the "mess" in the church caused by a definite lack of understanding by many concerning the "marriage covenant" and but I can tell you that if people - regardless of the situation they have gotten themselves into - simply repent before Him, then true to His word He will exalt them to their true place in the Glorious Church.

MANY DIFFERENT SITUATIONS

There are so many different situations amongst those in the ministry - multiple divorces (before they were "born again" or even after they were "born again"), marriages wherein either (or both) spouse is exalted above God by the other, etc. and this will not be found acceptable by the Lord in this last hour. He is calling for a deep and thorough repentance by all those who have "maintained", in any way, a spirit of self-justification. They have spent so much time defending themselves and their actions that they have lost sight of the true spirit of marriage revealed in the Word of God by the Spirit of Love. Many have come to the place where they have begun calling "true doctrine" false, and "false doctrine" true, simply to justify the lustful actions of their flesh and yet, in this time, Jesus is mercifully extending His healing hand to them. But this one thing is certain: God will judge "all" prideful action in the midst of His people in these coming hours and days and so it is very important for any caught outside of a true "covenant of Marriage" -

particularly those already in a position of leadership in the church - to seek the revelation they need concerning their position before God.

WE, AS CHRISTIANS, MUST BE FOUND "ABIDING" IN THE FULNESS OF OUR COVENANT(S) WITH GOD

We, as Christians, must be found "abiding" in the fulness of our Covenant(s) with God for it is only from this position that we shall experience the "full protection" of the Blood of Jesus - a protection that is absolutely necessary for us to fulfil the fulness of our mandate as the Glorious Church in this last of the last hour. The tremendous outpouring of God's Spirit (the former and latter rains) is a truly wonderful thing but what the people of God must realize is that Satan is taking his "schemes" to a new level also - counterfeiter that he is - and thus the people of God must heed the call to a deep and complete "consecration" unto God and His Word for if they fail to forsake the "worldliness" that - UP UNTIL THIS TIME - has been "allowed" to pervade their lives they shall surely be "ensnared" by the Evil One and the direct result of their disobedience and rebellion towards God and His Word shall be certain "tragic" consequences designed to destroy "completely" their life and ministry.

THERE SHALL BE AN "EXPLOSION" OF REVELATION KNOWLEDGE CONCERNING THE TRUE MARRIAGE COVENANT AND ITS OUTWORKING IN THE CHURCH AND THE KINGDOM

Marriage must be a matter of the grace of God and perfect obedience to the Holy Spirit's leading in this area. It (the true Marriage Covenant) has become so far removed from the heart of the Father and the way He first established it - even in the hearts and minds of vast multitudes of His children - that many, many situations have become a disgrace to the Word of God and the church. For the most part many in this area have so little revelation knowledge that they just freely give "honour" to the "world" and its ways - completely ignoring the fact that God does not - and never has - honoured "pacts" (covenants") formed in and by the "mind of the flesh"! This is one area that there shall be an "explosion" of revelation knowledge in - and it is certain that it is much needed. There are vast multitudes of God's people in "covenant" with people and things that they have no business being involved in and it is causing them and particularly their children - a severe distress which is about to escalate radically in their lives and ministries - unless a deep and thorough repentance before the Father is forthcoming.

**LET EACH ONE WALK IN THE MANNER TO WHICH THEY ARE
ASSIGNED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT IN THIS MOST CRITICAL AND
GLORIOUS HOUR!**

The key is always obedience in ANY given moment - in ANY given situation and the "onus" is always directly upon EVERY child of God to gain the necessary revelation in the "inner chamber".

CHAPTER 6

THE IMPORTANCE OF FORGIVENESS AND THE DANGER OF UNFORGIVENESS

...“For if you forgive others for their transgressions, your heavenly Father will also forgive you. But if you do not forgive others, then your Father will not forgive your transgressions”....

Matthew 6: 14-15

THE IMPORTANCE OF FORGIVENESS

The matter of "forgiveness" is of the utmost importance to each and every one of us - from the simplest situation to even the most blatant type of attack against us or against those close to us. First of all, it is very important for us to remember that "all" forgiveness is made possible to us and for us by the love of God. Without divine empowerment, any attempt at "forgiveness" is just a fleshly action which bears no weight of eternal consequence - and in fact serves only to "bury" (hide) the "feelings" and hurt we felt when someone committed an offense against us. Unless, through a conscious exercising of our will - we make a "quality" decision" to forgive (and this includes ourselves if applicable) regardless of how we may be thinking or feeling at the time then the very "root" of unforgiveness shall begin to grow and, like an insidious poison, begin to release from that negative ground of pride, the fear and darkness that serves only to fuel "lawlessness" (rebellion) against the will of God - which is to "love one another", and in a moment of crisis and pressure we shall surely be found throwing that previous offense, which we "felt" we had forgiven, right back in their face in some form or another.

"EVERYTHING THAT IS NOT ROOTED AND GROUNDED IN THE LOVE (WORD) OF GOD IS "SELF-SERVING" - IN ONE WAY OR ANOTHER"

Everything that is not rooted and grounded in the love (Word) of God is "self-serving" in one way or another. Many attempt to forgive because it serves "their" purpose at the time but, as I stated earlier, the "ground" of hatred still remains and you can be assured that Satan will use it when it serves his evil purposes to the greatest degree. This is why we must continually "allow" the Holy Spirit to do the deepest work of the Cross in each of us. We can prolong certain things through

stubbornly holding to self-exaltation and self-desire or we can hop right up on the "operating table" of the Spirit by maintaining the perfect fellowship with the Father and His Word that He so desires. I have tried it both ways in the past and I highly recommend the latter - at all cost to oneself!

THE FATHER WILL CONTINUE HIS MOST PERFECT WORK IN EACH OF US RIGHT UP UNTIL THE TIME WE DEPART THIS EARTH

I believe that the Father will continue His most perfect work in each of us right up until the time we depart this earth. So let us be faithful to allow Him to - without complaint - continually bring us to the place wherein this most glorious and merciful work of the Cross is bearing maximum results for the Church and the Kingdom. We can do little to prevent those committing offense against us at times - apart from prayer and, if necessary, temporary separation from the offending "vessel", but the real key to any situation involving our call to forgive is to first acknowledge God by separating ourselves unto Him and "hashing and thrashing" any bad thoughts or feelings we might have before Him in the light of His Word. By doing this we shall "allow" God to expose any ground in us that "desires" to hold or maintain unforgiveness. At times this can be a painful experience (Hebrews 12) but as we are faithful to acknowledge God in our time of turmoil He is faithful to deal perfectly with whatever needs to be dealt with and I can assure you that it shall not be too long before our "love" - both towards the Father and the offending party(ies) - shall begin to reap great dividends for both the Church and the Kingdom.

HOLDING TO "ANY" FORM OF UNFORGIVENESS IS VERY, VERY GRATIFYING TO THE SOUL-LIFE

Holding to "any" form of unforgiveness is very, very, gratifying to the soul-life (it "feels" good to the "flesh") but, in reality, if you strip it down to the bare roots, by "maintaining" unforgiveness of any kind we set ourselves in the place of God as Judge, and in doing so, deny the precious Blood of Jesus and this is a very serious crime against the Throne of God. Stubbornly holding to "unforgiveness" is rebellion and lawlessness at its highest form "in the child of God"; for we are "equipped", by the love abiding within us, to forgive even unto death - the death of the Cross - and so, for us to "exercise" hatred against "anyone" (flesh and blood) denies the most gracious and merciful act of the loving Father toward us, in that He sent His Son to die for us while we were yet sinners.

WE HAVE NO RIGHT WHATSOEVER TO HOLD UNFORGIVENESS!

We have no right whatsoever to hold unforgiveness regardless of what it may cost us! In truth, most times it is just simply a matter of laying aside our "ugly" feelings and exercising the necessary diligence to obey the command to bring "every" thought captive to the Word of God (love - obedience) 2 Corinthians 10:5). In the face of an attack by a "spirit of unforgiveness" we must at all times "speak" only those words which release the force of love to and "towards" the offending party (Ephesians 4:29) - regardless of how we may "feel" - for it is only in our obedience to this that will continually "allow" the Holy Spirit to shed the love of God abroad in our heart and, as we are faithful in this matter of keeping the Word of God before our eyes and in our ears, we shall "surely" overcome gloriously and the "feelings" which may have plagued us and attempted to provoke us to sin against our fellow man will come in line - sometimes sooner, sometimes later - but they will come in line if we do not allow ourselves to faint!

AT "ALL" COST TO OURSELVES

I once heard a man of God state, "Things don't just happen - ever"! Every time a situation arises in our life which provokes our peace we must immediately realize that whatever has happened or is happening is from Satan and he has a specific plan to disrupt our walk with the Lord. Secondly, (and this is where the church has fallen far short of God's provision for the most part) we need to immediately begin to exercise faith (which works only through love) in the portion of God's Word which is both accurate and absolute and which states, "our struggle (battle) is not (NEVER) against flesh and blood". In other words we must continually allow the Holy Spirit, through the guarding of our own hearts with all diligence, to empower us with a continually deeper revelation of the reality of the call on each and every one of us to love one another at "all" times at "all" cost to ourselves.

ONE FORGIVES BY FAITH - WORKING THROUGH AN ABIDING LOVE

There is a two word answer to the question: "How do I forgive"? It is BY FAITH (Galatians 5:6). Forgiveness is not motivated by "feelings" or we would never forgive anyone who has sinned against us. The "empowerment" for "all" forgiveness is found in the Holy Spirit dwelling within us - the Spirit of Love - He is also the Spirit of forgiveness. We, in ourselves (flesh), are incapable of forgiving even the seemingly smallest of offenses. When Paul stated, "there is no good (righteousness) in me, no not in my flesh" (Romans 7:18) he drew the absolute line in the sand that draws and leads us to the sister statement that Jesus

made, "apart from Me you can do NOTHING" (John 15:5) - the Anointed One and His Anointing and as it was written later on in the book of Hebrews, "it is only faith that pleases God" (Hebrews 11:6).

ABSOLUTE KINGDOM TRUTHS

In this last of the last hour we, as the true body of believers, are going to have these ABSOLUTE Kingdom truths revealed to our hearts to the point where we are consumed with the love of God for "all" those who cross our path and from this most holy position, "forgiveness", and every other act of perfect love, shall simply become the spontaneous outpouring of the Father's heart of compassion towards even the most wicked "vessels" that Satan is "enabled" to strike out with. Perhaps the best way to explain this clearly is to relate an experience I had which truly was the turning point in my walk with God and the catalyst in freeing me up to enter into a much fuller and deeper ministry to the saints.

The Father has dealt with me over the years with ground after ground of unforgiveness (hurt, self-desire, selfishness) - a great deal of this was forgiving myself for the selfish ways of the past which had hurt certain people who were very close to me. When I first handed my "entire" life (by faith) over to the Lord in 1980 I was given an immediate revelation concerning the importance of, first of all, "receiving" from the Father complete forgiveness for not only past actions but also for any of the day to day "departures" from love that seem to easily befall the new Christian. It is so easy for Satan to both accuse and keep the new believer in the place of condemnation - a place wherein "their view" of themselves always hinders their relationship with God due to their "feelings" of inadequacy and unworthiness (sin-consciousness).

DAILY OPPORTUNITIES TO TAKE OFFENSE

As I began to walk with the Lord in those early years there "seemed" to be almost daily opportunities to take offense - some real, some imagined - and I learned over the years how to continue to walk in love "regardless" of what happened. Some things I held onto for a time and others I "immediately" let go of. But either way, when I would faithfully give any "ground" in me that "surfaced" over to the Lord, I would ask Him to "burn" it out and consume it with Holy Fire; and in the "void" that was left I asked Him to fill that vacated space with His precious love and understanding. I do not in any way want to oversimplify this process - although it really is a simple thing once we get past the "fleeting feelings" of the flesh - and I do not want to say this was always "pleasant" or "smooth", but I will say this:

Walking in love and continually exercising forgiveness is the most important matter that we have to deal with day to day and it is the one thing - if held to - that will keep us in proper and pure fellowship with the Father and release the flow of the anointing abiding within us to set the captives free.

On the other hand if we hold to "unforgiveness" we cut ourselves off from the precious and "empowering" fellowship with the Father and His Word that is the prerequisite to carrying out the work of the Church and the Kingdom and, because our conscience is not clear and "condemns" us (1 John 3:18-24), we can, if we stubbornly resist the gentle whisperings of the Holy Spirit, "allow" ourselves to be used by the Evil One to carry out his will (schemes against the brethren) (1 Timothy 2:19-26)!

"PALTRY" RESULTS

This is precisely why each and every one of us must keep the Word of God first and foremost in our hearts and in our thinking by guarding our hearts with all diligence all of the time and being faithful to the command to "bring every thought captive" to it. When one begins to abide in this position of faithfulness to - and diligence towards - the Word of God, the matters that seemed so difficult, such as forgiving and loving those that Satan uses to "hurt" us, will actually become the very "catalyst" that allows the anointing of compassion and love abiding within us to flow forth and set the "captives" free - EVERY TIME! There are many children of God who wonder why they seem to have such "paltry" results as they go forth to do the work of God and yet they hold to unforgiveness in a spirit of self-justification and self-exaltation (unconsciously) and thus they hinder and even block completely the flow of the Father's love through them to all those who cross their path. We must, as the children of God, understand clearly in the depths of our being, that we CANNOT serve God and MAINTAIN unforgiveness toward anyone! This is a most important revelation - one which shall be revealed in its fullness and absoluteness before we leave here and one, when received and acted upon, will "release" vast multitudes into the "fulness" of all that the Father has called them to in the final, glorious move that He has planned for all those who truly love Him.

THE IMPORTANCE OF ABIDING IN "FORGIVENESS"

Our task is to forgive and to bless - "knowing" that no weapon formed against us shall ever prosper and, indeed, that that very attack will be multiplied back against Satan and his forces and destroy any and every stronghold in the life of the

vessel he used - leading to their full deliverance as we are faithful to walk in love towards them. Whether we are blessed or cursed in this last hour, either one is a potential "catalyst" for releasing the blessings (empowerments) of God into that one's life.

UNFORGIVENESS - THE DEADLIEST OF THE DEADLY!

It was prophesied that in this last hour the love of many would "grow cold". There are many reasons why one's heart would become hardened even in the light of the greatest outpouring of the Father's love that this earth has ever seen, but by far the most prominent reason is the "maintaining" of a "certain" ground (in some cases much ground consisting of many specific hurtful events over many years) of unforgiveness in one's heart. Throughout our lives - even from our earliest childhood - we all have "experienced" many hurtful and debilitating things which - looking back (in and by the Holy Spirit) - can be attributed directly to the attack of Satan and his forces to keep us from entering into the Father's most glorious plan for our life and ministry. Throughout the course of many years in our walk with Him, the Father - through a constant drawing of ourselves closer and closer to Him by the pure power of His love - deals and deals and deals to an ever greater degree with us with a view to removing every last particle of ground from which a "spirit of unforgiveness" could operate.

UNFORGIVENESS IS BY FAR THE MOST "DEADLY POISON" KNOWN TO THE CHILD OF GOD

Unforgiveness is by far the most "deadly poison" known to the child of God! It has the capability to blind the eyes and harden the heart to such a great degree - if "maintained" - that the deceived one will eventually be found "killing for God" if they do not draw near to the Father and humble themselves before Him. Unforgiveness "maintained" by an individual will "allow" Satan to "successfully" form "all" manner of schemes against them and through them, and now, in this hour, this "maintained" state of heart will lead to one's certain destruction - if not forsaken and repented of.

Every believer "must" come into the place of a deep understanding of the seriousness of this matter. They must realize that to hold fast to "unforgiveness" is to blatantly deny the Cross and the precious Blood of Jesus and, in doing so, they wilfully depart from the divine Covenant and the "perfect protection" (provision) it provides to all those who are obedient to the command to love the Lord their God with "every fibre" of their being (Luke 10:27) and, thus, to love one another

with the divine love that is constantly shed abroad in their heart by the Holy Spirit in fellowship with the Father and His Word.

"THE "MAINTAINING" OF UNFORGIVENESS

It is written in 1 John 20-21:

..."If someone says, "I love God," and hates his brother, he is a liar, for the one who does not love his brother whom he has seen, cannot love God whom he has not seen. And this commandment we have from Him, that the one who loves God should love his brother also"....

One of the clearest manifestations of the "maintaining" of unforgiveness in one's life is a "strong" determination to order (control) their own path (lean upon their own understanding). Because this hurting child of God has not (through a continually growing mistrust of "anyone" apart from themselves - including God Himself when it comes right down to it) put themselves in a position which would "allow" the Father to heal their wounds, Satan has been allowed to instill mind-set after mind-set, preconceived notion after preconceived notion and mistrust after mistrust in their thinking and these "strongholds" serve only to keep that precious soul apart from the fullness of all that their loving Father desires to give them. There are many in this hour who have given (by faith) their hearts wholly to God, but who are finding it very difficult to "let go" of past hurts. There is only one way to effectively combat these "mindsets" and that is to bring "EVERY" thought captive to the "revealed" Word of God. In the beginning this may seem like an arduous task but it will not be long before the stubbornness and rebelliousness which had been propagated through many long years of hurtful and destructive demonic attack and influence is brought to nought.

THE FATHER'S HEART IS CRYING OUT WITH GREAT URGENCY TO ALL OF HIS "HURTING ONES"

Every believer who finds themselves in this position must seek the Father in the "inner chamber", at all cost to themselves, in order to "allow" Him to both reveal and create the perfect "environment" - both spiritually and physically. For if one steadfastly refuses God's "perfect" provision for their deliverance in this time they shall remain in a form of bondage until the end of the age, and they shall fall "far, far" short of the Father's most glorious plan for their life and ministry; and they shall leave themselves open to many potentially "tragic" (unnecessary) situations. These are the spiritual realities that have come upon us in this time.

There has been enough revelation knowledge released in the earth through the Church these last two thousand years for all of us to both be aware of and destroy "every" scheme of Satan and now, as the Father moves in great power in the midst of His children, we shall link that precious revelation and wisdom with "one accord" (true unity in and by the Holy Spirit) and this shall be the catalyst for the greatest explosion of God's power that this earth has ever seen! The Father's heart is crying out with great urgency to all of His "hurting ones". He is calling them to forsake the "mistrust" that has kept them from the fulness of His presence and the perfect fellowship that He longs to have with them. The hour is late. Let each and every one of us diligently bring every thought captive to the Father's heart and mind for He is faithful and our absolute trust in His Word will not cause us to be "disappointed" in any way! Amen.

Let us hear the words of the Father:

**UNFORGIVENESS OF ANY KIND AND FOR ANY REASON -
UNACCEPTABLE BEFORE THE THRONE OF GOD**

..."So then, let it be clearly understood by every one of My children that "wilful unforgiveness" is totally and absolutely unacceptable to Me! For every "wilful" word and action rooted and grounded in unforgiveness is a total and absolute "denial" of the precious Blood of My Dear Son!"....

**“SPIRITS OF TRANSFERENCE” AND “SPIRITS OF
UNFORGIVENESS”**

The "spirits of transference" and the "spirits of unforgiveness" which - UP UNTIL THIS TIME - have been sent by the Evil One to hinder and even stop the children of God from entering into the "fulness" of their precious inheritance in Christ are about to be both totally exposed for what they are and then consumed - in the midst of the congregations of the righteous (all those who are "seeking first" the Kingdom and His righteousness). It is only from the position of full Covenant relationship with the Father and His Word that one is both prepared and made ready to enter into the "fulness" of the ministry they have been called to. And thus EVERY last element of "ground" must be removed if we are to enter into the fulness of the Father's vision for the Glorious Church.

**DUE TO THE LATENESS OF THE HOUR EVERYTHING HAS
INTENSIFIED**

Due to the lateness of the hour everything has intensified and it is of paramount importance for each and every one of us to "confront immediately" - in and by the Holy Spirit - those things (past "experiences") which have been the "catalyst" for Satan to establish "mind-sets" (strongholds) in our lives. These "strongholds" have been established by him with a view to keeping a child of God in a position - to whatever degree possible - of "mistrust" towards the Father. As long as that ground of mistrust is "allowed" to remain through one's failure to immerse themselves in the Word of God and thus "confront" their deepest fears and hurts - trusting fully their tender and loving Father to gently heal them - then Satan and his forces continue to build a continually stronger "root structure" from the initial ground of fear in that one. The final "clamp" in his strategy is to get the child of God to the place wherein they refuse to "forgive" the "authorities" who have abused them in their past. From this position of "unforgiveness" Satan is THEN able to "control" their lives and "fuel" a stubborn and rebellious attitude towards all positions of authority (church, spouse, government etc.) to some degree.

THERE IS NOTHING THAT CAN STOP THE CHILD OF GOD FROM ENTERING INTO THE FULNESS OF THEIR INHERITANCE IN CHRIST - EXCEPT THEMSELVES

When the child of God truly comes into "proper relationship" with their Heavenly Father they will quickly realize that He - in His tenderness and perfect love towards them - far transcends any of their past bad experiences with those who were "supposed" to be representing Him. From this position of abiding in close and intimate fellowship with Him (this close and intimate fellowship is the deepest desire of the Father's heart towards each and every one of His children) not only does a glorious healing take place, but that one is then prepared to go forth - having discarded the unforgiveness and bitterness which had held them back for so long - and be a minister of deliverance to all those who had previously mistreated them. Unforgiveness is the deadliest force the child of God faces because, first of all, there is NO justification, whatsoever, for us to hold ANY unforgiveness or bitterness towards ANYONE; and secondly, it "allows" the Evil One and his forces to activate all manner of schemes against us - with a view to our "destruction".

It must be clearly understood that the "prerequisite" for one fulfilling ALL that the Father has called them to, from before the foundations of the earth, is a heart "wholly given" and only those who make the "quality decision" to be free will be free in this hour. There is nothing that can stop the child of God from entering into the fulness of their precious inheritance in Christ except themselves.

Let us hear the words of the Father:

THE "SPIRITS OF TRANSFERENCE"

...."The "spirits of transference" main task is to "convince" one, through a continual bombardment of thoughts over a long period of time, that My character and My attitude towards that one is the same as the attitude and character shown by "certain ones" in positions of delegated authority (parents, leaders in the church etc.) that have both misused their position and misrepresented My true character to those "under" them. And thus the "spirit of transference" has "ground" - because of this "misrepresentation" - to work, and thus continually keep that one who has been abused in a constant state of unbelief, darkness and doubt concerning the "absoluteness" of My provision for them!"....

"THE "SPIRIT OF TRANSFERENCE" WORKS CONSTANTLY TO KEEP ONE BOUND TO THE REALM OF "SENSE-KNOWLEDGE"

...."The "spirit of transference" works constantly to keep one bound to the realm of "sense-knowledge"; thus keeping one, who "fails" to bring every thought captive to My Word, in a continual state of darkness (false revelation - mental ascension) concerning My holy character and My "true attitude" and will towards My people. Because of these things many "think" I am this or I am that, but truly I say to you, they must repent! and put themselves in a position to receive a "revelation" of My Word, in order that they might come to know Me in My reality as the Provider!"....

THE "SPIRIT OF TRANSFERENCE" AND THE "SPIRITS OF ENVY AND JEALOUSY"

...."When one of My children "continually" walks by their five physical senses, then they shall surely "mentally ascend" to My Word until such a time as "any" ground of self-desire within them is repented of! There are some in leadership who "maintain" the fear that certain others will get "closer" to Me than they are; and thus they do everything within "their" power to "limit" (hinder) that one, or ones, from attaining to the fulness of the ministry that they are called to, when all the time it would be much simpler and much less "dangerous" for them to just simply consecrate themselves - in order that they might reach the fulness of their ministry and gain the necessary revelation to set them free from the "spirit of jealousy" and the "spirit of envy", and "any" fear of a "critical spirit"! Many times the aforementioned "ground" in the one being held captive by a spirit of jealousy or a

spirit of envy is the result of a "spirit of transference" continually linking their "thought-patterns" to certain past experiences in which one who was in "authority" over them - whether a parent or a teacher or even another brother or sister in Christ treated them "unfairly" (unjustly) in the presence of one or more of their "peers" and thus, because of this fear, they are "compelled", through continued "demonic influence", to make sure it does not happen again in any way, shape, or form and so "unconsciously" they "allow" themselves to be used by Satan as a vessel of "division and strife" in the midst of My people. One direct result of being held captive by these particular spirits is that their "words" - for the most part - shall be condemning or critical toward those who they "feel" threatened by as far as their own "stature" in the church is concerned. Satan has "attempted" to use this scheme to "lock up" certain pastor's hearts and thus they "refuse" to acknowledge the voice of My Spirit who is continually seeking to get across to them My provision for their deliverance whether it be directing them to certain portions of Scripture or whether it be a call to "receive" a certain apostle or prophet who will minister the "necessary" light to them in order that they might be set free and "begin" to fulfil the ministry that "I" have called them to!"....

THE "SPIRIT OF TRANSFERENCE" AND THE "SPIRIT OF MONEY-MINDEDNESS"

...."Those who are caught up in a "spirit of money-mindedness" are maintaining a "ground" of fear forged in them by "spirit of transference". This spirit has been working against them an entire lifetime by constantly referring (transferring) to their "thought-life" past mistreatment at the hands of those who were in "positions of authority" over them. And thus, these spirits of transference "maintain" the work of the evil spirits who had gone before them to work in those who were in the aforementioned "positions of authority". For example: If the one who was in a position of authority was held captive by a "spirit of poverty" then through the work of a spirit of transference that same spirit of poverty is transmitted to the one under that authority; and from this one, can see clearly that those who are caught up in a "spirit of money-mindedness" are in that state because, in their heart - without realizing it - they "believe" that I am a "miserly" and "selfish" Father. Therefore, they are deceived by these evil spirits into continually trusting in their "own" understanding concerning their finances. It is in this way that Satan has been able - up until this time - to block the flow of the giving of tithes and offerings by the vast majority of My children.

I call each and every one of My children to be continually transformed by the renewing (renewal) of their mind concerning My true nature for it is only in this way that they shall walk in the fulness of the freedom that I have provided for

them in Christ - spirit, soul, body and financially! As My children are diligent to meditate My Word day and night, I shall surely turn their "mistrust" of Me into a perfect trust; and truly I say to you, they shall immediately turn away from and forsake the "stronghold"(s) that had been built up in their lives over the years by the spirits of transference and they shall go forth and set free all those that I reveal to them who are in bondage to that very same spirit which they were just previously delivered from. The direct result of all this shall be a "flurry" of giving such as the world has never seen before. And because of this "all" of My plans and purposes shall be accomplished rapidly in the earth and soon My spotless and unblemished Church shall stand before Me!"....

Amen

THE "SPIRITS OF TRANSFERENCE" ARE THE FINAL MECHANISM AND DEFENSE OF THE EVIL ONE TO MAINTAIN "CONTROL" OVER ONE'S LIFE

The "spirits of transference" are the final mechanism and defense of the Evil One to maintain "control" over one's life and "spirituality". The ground from which their attack is both based and sustained is an "element" of fear and mistrust of the Father and His Word which was formulated and built over a great number of years. The final avenue to freedom for the one who has been held captive to these "spirits" is for that one to truly forgive every last person who has been used by Satan and his forces throughout their life - even from their youth. When forgiveness is exercised - by faith - then the Blood of Jesus is ALLOWED to enter in and do the necessary cleansing and healing which will then catapult that one into the fulness of true relationship with the Father and His Word. This "true" relationship will then cause that one to enter into that place wherein they truly begin to become "partakers of the divine nature" and thus vessels of the true authority that is ours in Christ.

THE ONLY THING THAT ALLOWS THIS "HIDDEN GROUND" TO REMAIN IN ONE'S HEART IS A NEGLIGENT ATTITUDE - IN SOME FORM - TOWARDS THE WORD OF GOD

There are many people in positions of "delegated authority" who are still controlled to a degree by these "spirits of transference" and unless they "let go" of their ground of unforgiveness and fear (towards God) - the first step being to ask the Father for a revelation of any "hidden" ground in their heart -then they shall surely be found "unfit" to enter into the fulness of their calling and position in the Glorious Church. This is very serious business! The only thing that allows this

"hidden ground" to remain in one's heart is a negligent attitude, in some form, towards the Word of God. It is only the supernatural power and light inherent in the Word that can cleanse and heal us from every ungodly attitude - towards both God and man. In other words if we maintain any position apart from the Word of God - and the revelation thereof - then we shall be found "maintaining" an ungodly attitude towards someone or something - NOT THE LEAST OF WHICH is the will of God for one's life and ministry: ALL of these things rooted and grounded in a deep and hidden mistrust of the Father and His Word.

THERE IS NO "TRUE MINISTRY" APART FROM ABIDING IN LOVE

As mentioned earlier "maintaining" unforgiveness and resentment is a very gratifying thing to the "flesh", but it is the one thing that will take one out of their proper position before God - EVERY TIME. There is no true "ministry" apart from abiding in love and therefore it simply remains for us to continually guard our heart with all diligence ALWAYS bringing EVERY thought captive to the revelation burning in our hearts. It is as we are faithful to do these things that the captives shall be gloriously set free by the continual outpouring of the love shed abroad in our hearts to overflowing.

One's target (aim) must always be to cast aside all unrighteous motivations towards those who have mistreated them in the past and begin to fix their eyes on the "things above"; for as they do, not only will they be lifted up but they shall then cause all those with whom they have to do, to be lifted up also. It is in this place of being "lifted up" that we, both individually and as a Body, shall experience divine protection and "insulation" (much in the same way the people of Israel were delivered at Passover) from the deadly schemes of Satan and his forces.

"KINGDOM" POSITION

It is also from this "Kingdom" position - and only from this position - that we shall be enabled and empowered to carry out our part in "bringing in the harvest" of the vast multitudes which shall surely be found crying out to God from the depths of their being as the Glory of God is released to a continually greater degree "right in the face" of the ever deepening darkness, death and destruction (calamity) that is even now "consuming" those whose lot (abundance) is with the "world". This of course includes "certain" children of God, who, for reasons which are "unexplainable" to even the most sanctified mind, shall remain in fellowship with the "world" and thus, they shall - with hardened hearts and rebellious actions

- begin to "curse" the very ones that the Father has sent to bring them into the fulness of their precious inheritance.

SELF-GLORIFICATION AND UNFORGIVENESS - TWO DEADLY ELEMENTS OF SIN

There are many who have a "distinct" call of God on their lives, but for one reason or another - in this most critical of all hours - they have held to a "mind-set" of attempting to bring the vision (plan) to pass that the Father has blessed them with - in the "strength" of their own understanding. The "foundation" of their thinking is grounded in a deep heart-desire to be "recognized" (self-glory) - this desire finding its root motivation in a ground of unforgiveness. Many of these "strongholds" which have been "allowed" to be built are the result of certain past bad experiences with authorities in the church and, in some cases "family". Thus, in their failure to "let go" of that bitter ground their "natural" progression has been to avoid the intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word which would ensure not only that they were healed of any past hurts, but also that the necessary power and light and wisdom to perfectly fulfil their destiny in Christ would be found "abiding" within them and flowing out through them. All involved would do well to hearken to the revelation coming from the Throne Room in this most critical hour. It will MOST CERTAINLY be the difference between total failure or total victory. This soon coming clash between "kingdoms" is a "take no prisoners" warfare and vast multitudes shall soon realize this. One does NOT want to be found fighting on the "wrong side"!

DILIGENTLY GUARD AGAINST "TAKING OFFENSE"

Each and every one of us - who are, even now, on the threshold of entering into the "fulness" of the ministry that God has called us to - are much in need of a "continually" deeper revelation of the importance of being free from "any" ground of unforgiveness that might remain. It is one thing for us to diligently guard against "taking offense" at anything that Satan attempts to derail our "love-walk" with, it is another to "allow" the Holy Spirit to "continually" do the deepest work of the Cross in us in order that we might become the pure and holy vessels of God's presence in the midst of a crooked and perverse generation that He so desires us to be. The only pre-requisite for God's perfect work and preparation to become an "abiding reality" in our lives and ministries is "a heart wholly given".

CHAPTER 7

THE "PRECIOUS" HANDMAIDENS

“Arise and thresh, daughter of Zion,
For your horn I will make iron
And your hoofs I will make bronze,
That you may pulverize many peoples,
That you may devote to the Lord their unjust gain
And their wealth to the Lord of all the earth”

Micah 4:13

“Shout for joy, O daughter of Zion!
Shout in triumph, O Israel!
Rejoice and exult with all your heart,
O daughter of Jerusalem!
The Lord has taken away His judgments against you,
He has cleared away your enemies.
The King of Israel, the Lord, is in your midst;
You will fear disaster no more.”

Zephaniah 3: 14-15

“but this is what was spoken of through the prophet Joel:

And it shall be in the last days,' God says,
That I will pour forth of My Spirit on all mankind;
And your sons and your daughters shall prophesy,
And your young men shall see visions,
And your old men shall dream dreams;
Even on My bondslaves, both men and women,
I will in those days pour forth of My Spirit
And they shall prophesy'."

Acts 2: 16-18

WOMEN" WERE CREATED TO BE FAITHFUL AND TRUSTING

One of the tasks the Father has given me (and obviously many others) in our remaining time in this dispensation to do everything that I possibly can - in obedience to Him - to see that the "handmaidens" come into the fulness of their precious inheritance in Christ - this being the place wherein the "fulness" of true ministry begins. I have been blessed superabundantly in meeting many fine handmaidens over the years and as I pondered this fact this thought rose up in my heart:

"If you have created a greater blessing for a man than to see and experience the purity and faithfulness of a woman's heart in action on their behalf, then I have not yet seen it."

Women were created by the Father to be faithful and trusting - and thus the deepest inherent tendency of their heart is to faithfulness, and the simple trust that they were created to exercise as an equal "helper" to men for the express purpose of carrying out the will of God to perfection. The "world" uses the term "naive" in a derogatory and demeaning way but, in reality, the true essence of the term refers to a simple, childlike trust that is the spontaneous by-product of the tender and nurturing heart that the Father has placed in His daughters.

MEN WERE CREATED TO BE "TRUSTWORTHY"

As much as women were created to be faithful and trusting - "men" were created to be TRUSTWORTHY through a diligent and abiding fellowship with the Father and His Word - thus becoming vessels of His "trustworthiness" (faithfulness). You can see from these things how much the system that the Father

intended has broken down and thus, in the rebellion and self-exaltive practices of vast multitudes of men, women become an easy prey for them - Satan and his forces being behind all of these things. While it is certain that we are all "one" in Christ, I continually marvel at the uniqueness and beauty of the heart of a godly woman and it is my earnest prayer that the Father will raise up vast multitudes of GODLY men to pick up the slack which has left - for the most part - women handling the bulk of the load when it comes to "spiritual matters" and "faithfulness" before God and man.

THE "WOMEN" - A MOST GLORIOUS BLESSING TO THE BODY OF CHRIST

This is a most excellent time in the Body as the handmaidens are finally being given their "proper place" in the Church. This matter is something that has been first and foremost on the Father's heart for some time and to see these precious hearts come forth in power and authority is an indescribable blessing - to say the least. Satan is running very scared of the fact that women are finally coming into the fulness of the Father's will concerning their "true" ministry in the Church - so when you receive a "word" from those still in bondage to the "religious spirits", he is simply clutching and grasping at straws to try and discourage you. His time is short and we, as the Church, are truly entering into a most glorious hour - an hour wherein all those (women included) who truly love God from a heart wholly given shall surely be vessels of devastation to Satan and his forces - at EVERY turn! My precious sisters, have no fear! Just keep on speaking and doing what the Father places on your heart - you are a glorious blessing to the Body of Christ that only eternity shall be able to fully reveal.

THE FATHER'S CALL FOR REPENTANCE AND HIS MOST GLORIOUS OFFER OF IMMEDIATE AND TOTAL RESTORATION

The issue of the "abuse" of women and their true position of authority in the Church is a matter that is first and foremost on the Father's heart at this time. He has set Himself to resolve this matter once and for all in the midst of His children and those who stubbornly hold to their arrogance and rebellion (lawlessness) shall surely be exposed for "exactly" what they have "allowed" themselves to become. The Father has told me that there is a very small "window of opportunity" for those who continue to exalt themselves above His Word - and therefore above Him - to repent and then the door will close and, all those who refuse His loving hand - the hand that is offered as a means to "elevate" them into their proper position in His sight - in this time shall first and foremost forfeit the fulness of the

glorious call on their lives and ministries and, if they continue to resist the Holy Spirit they shall surely reap "fully" what they have sown to in the past.

THE "VINDICATION" OF ALL THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN "DOWNTRODDEN" IN THE NAME OF LOVE

The warnings concerning the abuse of His daughters have been delivered most clearly by His holy prophets and now the warnings shall cease as He moves forth to vindicate all those who have been "downtrodden" in the "name of love". In an act of mercy and grace and perfect love which, in light of the "travesty" that many "men" have made of the deepest thoughts and intentions of His "Father-heart", the Father is now calling all those of his precious daughters who have given their hearts wholly to Him to forgive - by faith - those who have abused them - both past and present - and immediately set themselves before Him in an intense intercession for the very ones Satan has used to keep them down, and out of the fulness of God's will over the years. As they exercise this perfect love towards these men, the "strongholds" (both the "darkness" and "pride" that held the men and the unforgiveness which "helped" hold many women back) which have held them captive for so long will be brought down and finally their eyes shall be open to see (again, both men and women) the fulness of God's glorious plan for His Church - a Church that includes His precious handmaidens walking in the fulness of the authority that is theirs IN CHRIST. This is precisely where, "finally", both men and women will begin to walk in the revelation of what it truly means to abide in the Anointed One and His Anointing (Galatians 3:26-29). O, what a merciful and loving God we serve!

MEN, THIS IS A TIME OF REPENTANCE

Men, this is the time of repentance from the very thing that has kept you down. For in keeping the handmaidens down you have "unconsciously" kept yourselves in a place "far below" the fulness of the Father's plan for your lives and ministries; and most importantly, you have "allowed" Satan to keep you apart from the abiding presence of the Father and the Son and thus - as your actions have already betrayed - the nature that you have allowed to hold you captive has "misrepresented" God and His Kingdom and kept the captives (yourselves included) in bondage to the arrogance and pride and fear that sustain the "kingdom of darkness". Repent and allow the glory of the Father and the Son consume your life and ministry for we have now entered the "final stretch" and the finish line is within "sight". There is a lot to do in our remaining time in this dispensation but we have, and shall need, the "unlimited" power of God to finish the task.

THE RELEASE OF WOMEN INTO THE "FULNESS" OF MINISTRY

I am well aware, by the Holy Spirit, of the tremendous abuse and mistreatment that has been "heaped" upon the handmaidens over the years and, as I said before, this is about to end. Women have been robbed of the fulness of all the Father has for them but He is about to remove "all" previous barriers so continue to hold fast for there are many great and precious blessings about to be poured forth upon His precious daughters. I will tell you that I most certainly want to be in the proper position to see this full release of women into the fulness of ministry and also be found doing my part. It will truly be one of the most glorious signs and wonders orchestrated by the Father in our remaining time in this dispensation for it will cause such devastation in the enemy camp and it will also reveal to the entire Church, and the world, another side (facet) of the Father's (God's) character in its fulness. Once the women are released from all previous bondages perpetuated by religious tradition and the lawlessness exercised by "false authorities" in the church, the marriage covenant - the way God meant it to be in the first place - shall begin to be revealed in its fulness and a continually deeper revelation of the Bride of Christ shall become evident to all, as the "spotless and unblemished" (Glorious) Church becomes a "reality" in this physical realm.

THE CALL FOR MANY "MEN" TO AN IMMEDIATE REPENTANCE CONCERNING THE PRECIOUS HANDMAIDENS OF THE LORD

Again, it is almost incomprehensible what the Father is about to do on behalf of His beloved handmaidens! Among many other things, He is going to "very powerfully" release great and absolute truths concerning "women in ministry". It is most certain that these glorious truths have been with us all along, but Satan - through the pride and arrogance of many in positions of "authority" - was allowed to "blind" the eyes of many and they established "religious doctrines" that literally bound women in a place wherein they had no hope of fulfilling the Father's plan for their lives and ministries. Those days are over! There is a solemn warning now being released in its "fulness" concerning these very things and any "man" who "continues" to condemn the precious handmaidens of the Lord through a "spirit of self-exaltation" shall come face to face with the wrath of God in this hour!

NO LONGER SHALL MEN BE VESSELS OF "FALSE AUTHORITY" OVER WOMEN - IN THE MIDST OF GOD'S PEOPLE

I say this with great reverence for even though I have seen just a "glimpse" of His wrath come forth - while standing at His side - I can honestly say words fail

me to describe this most awesome, but horrible sight (if you are on the receiving end)! This example I just mentioned manifested when a certain group of people came against a "specific plan" ordained of God concerning a "handmaiden" of the Lord. The only thing that I could think of in that moment was how glad I was to be standing on the side of righteousness! The enemies of God (Satan and his demons and all those who align themselves with their lying schemes) shall be thoroughly devastated in this last hour by a Church that is filled with the manifested presence of God. His wrath will be part of that manifestation. No longer shall "men" be vessels of "false authority" over women in the midst of God's people. Those who repent shall be enlightened and established in their "proper place" in the Body of Christ. Those who do not shall be "removed" and shall live out their remaining time in this earth "far below" God's perfect plan for their lives.

PROPER AND TRUE "SUBMISSION"

It is certain that all those of God's children who hold to "any" form of pride or rebellion shall pay a severe price in this last of the last hour, for God is moving out into the midst of His children and all that which is in alignment with the "lies" of Satan and thus, apart from the Word of God, shall be both exposed and consumed by Holy Fire! There has been much talk of "submission" lately and although "foolish controversies" have raged on, the truth is really quite simple for both men and women alike:

If you are wholly given to God - spirit, soul and body. If His Word is "first place" in your life AND your "final authority" in "all" things then, and only then, will you be "assured" that you are in proper submission to one another!

Many have tried to "submit" in the power of their own understanding and have completely missed the heart of the Father. If one is truly abiding in love then "all" things shall "flow together" by the Spirit of God abiding in the husband, the wife, the apostle, the prophet, the pastor, and so on.

Let all those called to a position of "delegated (true) authority" in the Body of Christ hear the words of the Father concerning His precious handmaidens:

"I NEVER MADE THE PROVISION FOR A MAN TO RULE AS SOME SORT OF TYRANT OVER A WOMAN"

..."I am calling all those of My children everywhere who have "abused" their position of authority over "women", both in the home and in the church, to an

immediate and thorough repentance before Me! My patience has been long and My mercy great, but truly I say to you, My uncompromised Word has gone forth throughout the earth concerning the role of My handmaidens, in ministry and in the family, so clearly, and in such a way, that all those who are truly seeking Me, shall have already had the opportunity to "hear". And so, now shall My judgement fall heavily upon "any" who dare in their "rebellious ignorance" to set themselves "above" the "help-meet" which I have provided for them. I never made the provision for a man to "rule" as some sort of a "tyrant" over a woman, but rather for them to rule together in the "fulness" of their authority in Christ, over Satan and his evil kingdom (the world).

"HOW DARE ANY MAN "ASSUME!"

How dare any man "assume" that he, in himself, is superior in any way to a woman!? Indeed, all those who continue to "allow" themselves to be influenced by a "spirit of self-exaltation" shall have their folly made evident, and to all those who shall truly repent: they shall receive My "uncompromised" Word, and their minds shall be renewed, enabling them to see and to understand the true relationship they are called to with My "daughters".

Let it be known that "all" true relationship stems first from a proper relationship with Me and that apart from abiding in this proper relationship (love), disorder and lawlessness will continue to prevail in the lives (both church and family) of all who continue to exalt themselves above My Word!"....

"I SHALL NOT LOOK DOWN UPON THE EVIL INTENT AND WICKEDNESS OF THE HEART ANY LONGER"

...."The thoughts and words and actions of My children declare the deepest intentions of their heart. As I have spoken, each one of My children shall be laid bare by the light of the consuming fire of My Spirit; for I desire holiness in My children and yet some refuse to walk uprightly before Me, but choose only to appear upright before men. But I say to you, in this day of My judgement, all will clearly see those who serve Me and those who do not, and My name shall no longer be blasphemed amongst My people. For by honouring traditions and doctrines of men, they have broken covenant with Me and truly I say to you this is a serious matter! My wrath is bursting at the seams! And I shall not look down upon the evil intent and wickedness of the heart any longer, for it shall be consumed by the fire of My Spirit!"....

Amen

PRECIOUS HANDMAIDENS COMING FORTH

I see so many precious handmaidens who are very "timid" at first about getting involved with anything in this hour - due to the "blatant mistreatments" of the past that they have suffered - but once they begin to realize that God is raising up servants who are there for them to come into the "fulness" of what the Father has for them they begin to "blossom" and immediately a "depth of spirituality" - which has been the product of their time in the "inner chamber" with the Father - is revealed and this is a most glorious blessing both to the entire Body of Christ and to my heart!

PERFECT RELEASE

Two of the key aspects of the Father's will about to manifest in the "physical" realm are the "gathering" and the "release" of certain handmaidens (and bondservants) that have been prepared over many years for a "devastating onslaught" against the Evil One and his forces in the midst of God's people. This also has been heavily on my heart in these days and I am seeking daily to carry out "any part" the Father has given me in this. As previously mentioned the Father is setting up the "perfect release" of the first wave of many waves of the "final wave" of apostles and prophets and it is certain that the Church will never be the same again as she will be continually "elevated" with each successive wave of these anointed bondservants and handmaidens. The Father told me many years ago that in the last hour I would have the privilege of knowing, and ministering to, many of the finest and dedicated saints on the face of the earth and this is now beginning to come to pass day after day after day to a continually greater degree. Each week for the past many weeks has brought forth one precious servant after another and I am almost overwhelmed at the purity and power of the anointing that is working mightily within them.

To all of you "precious" handmaidens:

May the Father continue to shape you and elevate you into the fulness of your uniqueness in Christ and may the handmaidens everywhere come into a continually greater revelation of the awesome and glorious tasks which lay before them in this most critical hour. Always maintain and nurture that simple, childlike trust that the Father has placed in your heart. It is certain that He will both protect you and deal with any who dare try and control or manipulate you in order to hinder the true purposes of God and further their own self-serving purposes. Amen.

CHAPTER 8

DIVINE PROSPERITY

..."Let them shout for joy and rejoice, who favour My vindication; and let them say continually, 'The Lord be magnified, who delights in the prosperity of His servant'. And my tongue shall declare Thy righteousness and Thy praise all day long"....

Psalm 35: 27-28

FINANCIAL PROSPERITY AND "WEALTH TRANSFER"

Great financial prosperity and the "wealth transfer" are about to manifest in the natural realm in the midst of the faithful and obedient children of God. We must set ourselves to remain alert and sober and obedient in order to fully partake of the blessing - a blessing given so that we, as the Glorious Church, might be the greatest blessing we can be in this area. It is no secret that the church has fallen MISERably short in this area - UP UNTIL NOW! Many seem to be caught up in different "controversies" - "financial prosperity" being one of them - concerning the "true" Christian life but what they do not seem to realize is that due to the lateness of the hour and the desire of the Father for the Church to finally become all that she was created to be - in Christ - they shall need to become "partakers" of the divine nature not only to carry out the fulness of the call upon their lives and ministries but just to "survive" in the earth in this hour. It seems a simple thing to me now - and I have the deep assurance in my heart - that the "divine nature" does not have a "hard time" handling money or falling into sin because of it. It truly will be found to be a "fine line" from here on in concerning every area of the Christian life, and many will allow themselves to be deceived because of their blatant failure to seek - first and foremost - the life of the Cross. The diligent and continued practice of "self-denial" will be the only thing that will "keep" one in the secret place of the Father's presence and sensitive to the voice of the Holy Spirit. How the people of God have been warned and warned and warned about maintaining the "fear of man" (seeking the approval of men) and now the "crunch time" has come! I perceive - in and by the Spirit - that things have been "accelerated" and we must do our utmost in Christ to deliver what is turning out to be a "series of final warnings" to all those who have allowed themselves to be held captive by a spirit of self-exaltation and a spirit of idolatry.

TRAINED IN THE LIFE OF THE CROSS

Basically Satan has "conceded" his failure to stop the advent of the last wave of holy apostles and prophets and so he is making plans to bring them down through pride, as they are finally "accepted" by many of God's children. What he doesn't yet realize is that these bondservants and handmaidens have been trained and trained and then trained some more in the life of the Cross and the wealth (given to establish the covenant (Word) in the hearts of the people) and so-called "popularity" will not sway them from the narrow path and they shall be used to "devastate" (annihilate) Satan and his forces at every turn! Obviously, we all must continue to guard our hearts with ALL diligence but, as we do, every last thing the Father desires to accomplish in us and through us in our remaining time in this dispensation shall be carried out to perfection - GLORIOUSLY!

Let us hear the words of the Father:

"A SERIES OF FINAL WARNINGS"

...."A series of final warnings shall be given to those of My children who have hardened their hearts against Me and they will be called to make a decision for Me or against Me. I will make this choice clear and because of this no man will be able to look back and say that I am not a God of justice. The hour is late and truly, truly I say to you although I desire all of My children to walk in the fulness of the inheritance I have provided for them, many have found their "security" in the things of the world, and even though they worship Me with their lips, their hearts have not been wholly given to Me, and it is because some will, and some already have made a conscious decision, by an act of their will, to conform to the things of the world, that they have removed themselves out from under the "protection" of My covenant and they are without hope and without Me in the world. For the whole world lies in the power of the Evil One and he has laid a snare of great dimensions and seeks to destroy all of My children, and those who allow themselves to be lured by the spirit of the world will perish. For I say to you that great spiritual darkness shall cover the earth and its peoples, but My glory shall rise upon My children and they shall be the light I have called them to be; for they have unreservedly given their hearts to Me, and because of this, they shall be exalted in the sight of all My people and they shall prosper while others fail. They shall remain in health while others perish, because they have hearkened to My Word and because they have known and heard My voice. I have cried out to My people, and, through My servants the prophets, I have spoken the thoughts and intentions of My heart but some of My people have continued to harden their hearts against me and truly, truly I say to you, all will reap just as they have sown! Because they have not sought for nor heard Me, I am obligated to honour their

choice, and to the degree they have allowed themselves to be conformed to this world, to that degree will they also perish!"....

KINGDOM FINANCES

It is very important in this time for all of us in the Body of Christ to keep reaching outward and upward to the Throne Room in order that we might attain to the fulness of every "Kingdom truth" being released through the bondservants and handmaidens of the Lord in this last hour. In the financial sphere it is the Father's plan for the Church to "radically" finance the establishment of His Covenant - the Gospel of the Kingdom - in the earth (Deuteronomy 8:18). It is this motivation (love and obedience to God) and this motivation alone that each and every Christian should be "driven" by in this last hour as we move, by the Spirit of God, to partake of the "endtime wealth transfer" that is surely part of our covenant with God ("The wealth of the sinner is stored up for the righteous").

MANY CONTINUE TO CRITICIZE

Many continue to criticize those whom the Father has raised up to bring the revelation of Divine Prosperity (this includes our "well-being" - spirit, soul, body and financially) to the Body of Christ. If they do not soon stop - in a spirit of deep and thorough repentance - they shall surely be found to be some of the poorest folks around - and it doesn't matter how wealthy or "spiritual" they may "appear" to be at this time either!

We, as the Glorious Church, need vast sums of money and resources (lands - equipment etc.) to finish this most glorious task we have been given and our loving Father is not in any way taken aback by the "corporate" sum needed. As a matter of fact He has been waiting on us for some time to drop "all" the foolish pretensions of false humility (pride, self-sufficiency) in order that He might open our eyes wide - both individually and corporately - to see the need for "Kingdom finances" and bring us to the perfect position in His presence wherein we "finally" allow ourselves to receive Divine Truth and the revelation we need to fulfil our mandate - again, both individually and corporately.

Let us hear the words of the Father:

“THE PERVERSION OF THE PROSPERITY MESSAGE”

... "The "perversion" of the "prosperity" message came when "some" of My children began to "receive images" in their minds, because of a continued "lust for

other things", and thus "allowed" themselves to be influenced by demonic forces. Any image received in the mind from these "forces" will lead that one to seek first the fulfilment of these "images" rather than seeking first the establishment of My Kingdom in righteousness, and thus they become "self-oriented" and "mammon-oriented" rather than "Kingdom-oriented". I withhold no good thing from those who walk uprightly before Me and indeed, as My servants keep their priorities straight, I shall lay the image (vision - revelation) of My superabundant provision (all things necessary for the carrying out of My will in superabundance and which affect every aspect of life in a "material world"). It is only a lack of trust in My Word that causes My children to suffer some form of lack as they walk in the earth. Let "all" of My children cast down any unbelief that they might be found "believing", and they shall see the "fulness" of the true prosperity which belongs to them in Christ!"....

...."There is no such thing as "true prosperity" in the lives of my children apart from the place of obedience!"....

GREAT AMOUNTS OF FINANCES AND RESOURCES RELEASED IN ORDER TO ESTABLISH THE COVENANT OF GOD IN THE HEARTS OF HIS CHILDREN

NOW, great amounts of wealth and resources shall begin to be released into the hands of His faithful handmaidens and bondservants for the Final Harvest is truly upon us and in a short time there will be "vast multitudes" who will need to have the Covenant of God (God's Word) "established" in their heart. This "establishment" in the hearts of many will begin a "chain reaction" that will both build and continue right up to the end of the age.

THE LAW OF DIVINE INCREASE

As one abides in perfect obedience (acting and speaking in perfect conjunction with a "revelation" of God's Word and the unction of the Holy Spirit) then the "law of divine increase", which is one of the spontaneous aspects of our Covenant in Christ (inheritance), shall continually manifest in one's life and ministry and shall effect every area: spirit, soul, body and financially - continuously (even when it may not "look like it" at times). Simply put, to the degree one "measures" (honours and truly believes) the Word of God in their life and ministry it is to that degree that the measure of their effectiveness towards ALL those who cross their path shall increase - even unto the perfect fulfilment of ALL that they were created for from before the foundations of the earth. This continual increase of our

"measure" (effectiveness for the Kingdom and the establishment and running of the Church is simply the spontaneous by-product of intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word and the life of self-denial (the life of the Cross) that ensues.

SATAN IS DEFEATED!

Those who are truly serving God need have little concern with what Satan and his forces are "attempting" to do in the "world" - as the task the Father has blessed them with is to establish the Covenant in the hearts of the people - that they might go forth and do the same to all those that God has "entrusted" (given) to them (the trickle down effect). What I have begun to notice is that many children of God are beginning to enter into "fear" concerning certain "events" which were prophesied long ago. The solution to "overcoming" this fear (bondage born of a love of the world and its ways - the root being the "love" of money - is quite simple: "every" child of God who has remained to ANY degree in "fellowship" with the world must now begin to "focus properly" on the Kingdom principles concerning "divine prosperity" (and every other aspect of "Kingdom Living" for that matter) and that includes - through obedience to the Word and the Spirit - an understanding (revelation) of "God's system" of handling "finances" and wealth. The superabundant "finances" and wealth are for the sole purpose of the establishment of God's Covenant (the fulness of our precious inheritance in Christ) in the "hearts" of vast multitudes - who up until this time have remained bound in darkness.

EVERY CHRISTIAN ON THE FACE OF THE EARTH "MUST" HAVE A CLEAR AND "ACTIVE" KNOWLEDGE (FAITH) CONCERNING DIVINE PROSPERITY

For years many have preached - from their "self-made" positions of comfort and (false) security - against the so-called "Prosperity Message" - and although it is certain that there have been many "abuses" in the past - NOW the Father is going to exalt those of His servants who have been faithful to first "walk in" and then deliver this message accurately and without compromise (in word and spirit) through much persecution over the past twenty plus years. They have been "ridiculed" - NOW they shall be earnestly sought after by multitudes, for these apostles and prophets hold the "true riches" concerning every aspect of life and ministry - without which one shall not be able to "survive" the onslaught of the Evil One and his forces in this last of the last hour. Simply put, every "Christian" on the face of this earth MUST have a clear and "active" knowledge (faith)

concerning divine prosperity or they shall surely "begin" to find themselves in a very perilous situation - and that is a vast understatement!

THE "WEALTH TRANSFER" AND "THE SPIRIT OF GIVING"

This is a tremendously important calling for this hour. Up until this time the "religious structure" (not to mention the "world") has "controlled" vast sums of money and resources with a view to sustaining and fulfilling purposes which may have the "appearance" of godliness but which are in NO WAY ordained by the Father. Because of these things the Father is going to raise up certain precious saints to handle the "financing" of the work of establishing the True (local) Glorious Church. It will only be those who are continually hungering and thirsting after righteousness (obedience) that will be able to be used for this most holy purpose by the Father. Through their obedience, many aspects (elements) of God's plan for the Church - which up until this time had been lacking or missing - will now spring forth into "physical manifestation" and, because of this, the Church will continue to "grow" in numbers, and beauty (Glory) and power in our remaining time in this dispensation. A continually deeper revelation of the "wealth transfer" - and the "Spirit of giving" - shall now begin to "explode" in the midst of all those whose hearts are "wholly given" to the highest and most holy purposes of the Father in this last hour.

NEVER SET YOUR HEART UPON THE "INCREASE"

The most important and all-encompassing principle concerning the receiving of any "blessing" - financial or otherwise - is for us to NOT "set" or fix our heart upon it.

In other words the only way that we can truly and continually give thanks to the Father for these "blessings" is to certainly rejoice in receiving them, but then "immediately" take that next step in obedience - whatever that may be. In that way nothing "sticks" to us and we allow the "law of divine increase" to continue expanding in every facet (aspect) of our lives and ministries and the glorious process continues bearing that aforementioned "maximum fruit" for the Church and the Kingdom.

THE SPIRIT OF "GIVING"

We have seen ample evidence of this over the past two thousand years but now we shall see a "Spirit of giving" come forth in the midst of the Church to establish her own in the centre of God's will and to minister to the "poor" in such a way that

the world will be utterly astounded by the loving presence of the Father and the outpouring of that great and all-consuming love through His children towards the "orphans" and the widows and the outcasts who have been chewed up and spit out by the self-exaltive and arrogant ways of the "worldly-wise" in their so-called "prosperity". Great and vast sums of money and resources shall be poured forth not only to establish the True (Local) Church operating on the foundation of a true working five-fold ministry but also to "eliminate" ALL debt in the lives and ministries of all those who are truly seeking the fulness of the Father's will.

ALLOWING THE “LAW OF DIVINE INCREASE” TO CONTINUALLY WORK IN OUR LIVES AND MINISTRIES

One of the great secrets of allowing the "law of divine increase" to continually work in our lives and ministries is for one to continually walk in ALL of the light and blessing that they have been blessed with. One of the great pitfalls when one begins to excel spiritually in the Kingdom and its principles is for them to hold part back unto themselves - like some sort of "trophy" to put on their mantle-piece. I am fully persuaded that we must practice this "pouring" out of ourselves "continually" both in order to receive the fulness of our inheritance in Christ and to accomplish every task left for us, as the Glorious Church. The flow of God's Glory through us must go "unhindered" in this last of the last hour and it shall be like that small snowball at the top of the mountain gaining momentum - eventually hitting the bottom "below" with such force that it will totally obliterate all that is apart from it (will not adhere to it) in its path. When the Father first gave me the vision, He drew particular attention to the fact that the "snowball" began at the "top of the mountain" - the "snowball" being symbolic of the True Church and the "top of the mountain" being symbolic of the secret place of His presence (the "inner chamber" wherein every true work of God both originates and is sustained). So you can see clearly from this, that the Glorious Church - both individually and corporately - shall be a Church whose every word and deed has its origin in the Throne Room of God and its continual motivation from the deepest thoughts and intentions of the Father's heart.

WE MUST “ALWAYS” BEWARE OF A COVETOUS SPIRIT

Every child of God needs to have a clear and deep revelation of the fact that their Heavenly Father takes "pleasure" in their prosperity. While it is certain that in this "divine prosperity" a superabundance of finances is included - according to the highest purpose of the Father at any given time - the believer must "never" be careless in the placement of their "priorities" before God. Too often many "allow"

themselves to be "drawn" by the "pull of the world" (spirit of the world) - through their close proximity to, and "fellowship" with it - into keeping their eyes fixed on the "physical realm" rather than keeping their eyes fixed on Jesus - the Author and Perfector of their faith - and because of this they "remain" in a carnal state - rooted in a ground of "self-desire" and "fuelled" by the "deceiving tactics" of the Evil One. Thus, in them, remains the tendency to "squander" the prosperity (spirit, soul, body or financially) which they have been given, upon their own selfish desires (lusts, vaingloriousness) - "desires" which are apart from the will of God and which never seek to glorify Him to the "greatest" degree. The revealed knowledge of God's Word and His wisdom are the "true" riches which belong to us in this earth and as we keep our hearts "focused" upon the carrying out of the Father's will and the "establishing of His covenant" in the hearts and minds of the people, THEN, and only then, shall we be given the power to "make wealth". We must "always" beware of a covetous spirit which would - if we allowed it to - cause us to seek our own "comfort" in this earth rather than living daily the life of the Cross - the life of continual "self-denial" which we are called to live. As the servant of God is "continually" renewed in their mind, and their heart is filled with an abundance of the revealed knowledge of God's Word, the thoughts and intentions of their heart will remain one with the thoughts and intentions of the Father's heart and, thus, the carrying out of His will in the earth shall "always" be their foremost objective and it is THEN, and only then, that "divine prosperity" will "overtake" them - spirit, soul, body and financially - and they will be vessels of that superabundant prosperity to "all" those who cross their path to the glory of the Father.

THE RELEASE OF "KINGDOM" FINANCES AND RESOURCES

There is about to be released upon, and in the midst of, His faithful servants tremendous wealth - both spiritually (the true riches) and financially and all this "divine prosperity" will continually be used to both establish and finance the fulness of the Father's plan for the True Church and the spread (like wildfire) of the GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM to even the most remote spots in every nation. It is certain that we must all proceed with a "holy caution" - acknowledging God in all our ways - and never, never allow ourselves to "set" our heart on the "increase" - increase in finances, increase in people, increase in friends, increase in blessings of every kind which are the certain byproduct of perfect obedience on our part. As we are faithful to guard our heart with "all" diligence it is certain that the "law of increase" will continue to operate (spirit, soul, body, and financially) and thus, in our constant increase, we shall be a continually greater blessing to the Body of Christ right through to the end of this dispensation.

A GREAT ANOINTING IS ABOUT TO BE "RELEASED" THROUGH THE HOLY APOSTLES AND PROPHETS - DO NOT SET YOUR HEART UPON THE "INCREASE"!

Even though many seem "unfit" or unwilling to enter into the "fulness" of the Father's plan for this hour it is certain that there is a great anointing about to be released in its fulness through the holy apostles and prophets which will "awaken" those who will be awakened, expose all that needs to be exposed, consume all that needs to be consumed and enlighten all that seeks to be enlightened. Without a shadow of a doubt it is certain that we shall once again be able to distinguish between all those who "truly" love God, and those who don't - between all those who truly desire to serve God, and those who don't. Even in the midst of the great blessings that have been - and will be - bestowed upon us in this most excellent and glorious hour we must not set our hearts upon the "increase" and forget about those who are much less fortunate than ourselves - at least up until this time.

Love is the key to all things - and always will be - and it will be the constant and continual exercising of this precious and divine love through His holy vessels that will literally "draw all men who will be drawn" unto Himself. It will be the pure, "unadulterated" love of God that shall accomplish ALL in the Church from here on in. The hand of the "flesh" will not be found tainting the Glorious Church and she shall surely be found to be "spotless and unblemished" as she begins the final ascent which shall end in her departure from this earth.

GREAT AMOUNTS OF FINANCES AND RESOURCES RELEASED IN ORDER TO ESTABLISH THE COVENANT OF GOD IN THE HEARTS OF HIS CHILDREN

The Father has shown me that NOW great amounts of wealth and resources shall be released into the hands of His faithful handmaidens and bondservants for the Final Harvest is truly upon us and in a short time there will be "vast multitudes" who will need to have the Covenant of God (God's Word) "established" in their heart. This "establishment" in the hearts of many will begin a "chain reaction" that will both build and continue right up to the end of the age.

AN "EXPLOSION" IS ABOUT TO TAKE PLACE IN THOSE APOSTOLIC AND PROPHETIC MINISTRIES WHO HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL TO THE FATHER'S HIGHEST PURPOSE

The Father let me know this morning that an "explosion" is about to take place in those apostolic and prophetic ministries throughout the entire Body of Christ who have been faithful to His highest purposes. All of the years of "seemingly" arduous preparation and steadfast perseverance in the "caves" has been "for such a time as this". There shall be a great "release" of finances and other resources that shall enable these ministries - both individually and corporately - to meet the deepest "needs" of the "vast multitudes" of God's children who are about to repent and seek Him with a heart "wholly given". There is about to be a major outpouring of resources into the hands of all those who have remained faithful to the highest purposes of the Father's heart over the years and it will not be too long before we, as a Body, have "unlimited" funds to accomplish every good and righteous work. In the case of many apostolic ministries a great part of those "good and righteous" works will include the establishing - spiritually and financially - of the many apostolic and prophetic ministries that are about to come forth into the Body of Christ in great power and light. It will be a wonderful thing for us to see these ministries come forth with a "brashness" and an "integrity" that is "unparalleled" - save for the earthly ministry of the Lord Himself. Glory to God!

"LARGE DIVIDENDS"

Every "seemingly" small step we take in love and obedience now will pay very, very large dividends in the near future - both in our own lives and for all those with whom we have to do. Any time the "turmoil" which Satan brings "attempts" to rise up in our heart and mind we MUST simply begin to exercise the necessary faith and love by "speaking" the necessary words that the Holy Spirit will surely give - out loud or in our heart depending on our present circumstance. As one is truly faithful to put aside "every" thought of "self-vindication" (self-preservation) and unforgiveness, THEN it shall not be long before their perfect peace is restored and the love of the Father shall both reign and be continually shed abroad in their heart - blessing (empowering) them and enlightening all those who cross their path. As one is diligent in these things in this hour, the Father will exalt (vindicate) them swiftly and powerfully; and because of this it will not be too long before the Holy Spirit is in "full control" of not only their heart but the hearts of their entire family, and also any others with whom they have to do.

A TIME OF GREAT ACTION - "OPEN HEAVEN"

The Father has spoken to me quite extensively in the past little while and believe me it is not only a time of action - it is a time for "glorious actions" and the "outrageous" things (it will be the Devil and his crowd who are "outraged") that

God desires to do not only in the midst of His people, but also those in the "world" who are waiting to see what true Christianity is all about. This is the time wherein He is bringing His words to pass concerning the Kingdom finances and the "open heaven". This is no dream - and the "fallout" from what is happening will soon overtake those who have set themselves to a steadfast faith and obedience in EVERY way.

HOLD TO A STEADFAST FAITH AND OBEDIENCE

ALL THINGS will become evident soon enough and some might be very surprised at how those "past leadings" throughout the years fit into the fulness of God's plan for this time now.

One thing for sure:

EVERY LAST OUNCE OF FAITH AND LOVE EXERCISED WILL BE VINDICATED FULLY AND IN EVERY WAY!

I cannot even begin to count the number of leadings that the Father has given me (some even back as far as 17 years ago) that are just now beginning to make sense - not to mention coming to pass. The lesson - as always - was in learning to trust Him and coming to the place wherein one KNOWS that He is faithful and watching over His word to perform it - regardless of what our "flesh" thinks.

MIRACULOUS FINANCIAL PROVISION

It is the time of miraculous financial provision in order to free up the handmaidens and bondservants for the fulness of service. Of course with that will come great responsibility and accountability before the very Throne of God, but that will be no problem to all those who truly love God. This "wealth transfer" that is now beginning is the largest transfer of wealth in the history of the world. The initial numbers are staggering in themselves but they are almost "minuscule" compared to what will transpire and be generated into the establishing of the True Church and the "true" ministry that belongs only to her.

The entire ministry of Jesus shall now become manifest in the earth (healing, feeding the poor etc.) to a degree heretofore unimaginable. No wonder the Father told me that it will take "perfect fellowship" with Him just in order to handle the blessings that are about to happen - and which shall continue to escalate and accelerate from here on in.

These things of which I write are so staggering to the perception of the five physical senses that the failure of God's children to set themselves in a position wherein their minds are being continually renewed and their hearts are continually guarded - and fed with "the food that is needful" for them - day in and day out - will most surely result in them falling short of the magnificence of the Glory that is about to be "poured" forth upon ALL flesh! This will not only be a "falling short", but to the degree that they have not allowed the Holy Spirit to acclimatize them to the pure and unadulterated presence of the Father and His Word then it is to that degree that the "outpouring" shall have a "devastating" effect upon the "kingdoms" they have built by the hand of the flesh. We truly are about to enter into the age of the miraculous - and believe me "natural discernment" is of no value whatsoever in this realm. The "revealed" Word of God MUST be our sole and final authority in ALL situations and circumstances - without exception - or total failure shall surely ensue!

DWELLING IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD

There are elements of the "wealth transfer" that are about to come into the hands of those children of God who are "dwelling in the presence of the Lord" (Isaiah 23:17-18), and we will literally be in the position wherein money is "no object" in carrying out the work of the Kingdom. Many "schools" - or "environments" of the Holy Spirit - will be springing up throughout the earth.

One thing is certain, if we are going to fulfil the mandate of the Glorious Church we are going to have to have our thinking elevated greatly in EVERY area (not the least of which is finances and provision) that we might come into a true revelation of "Kingdom-living" in every facet of life and ministry.

Satan has attempted anything - and everything - to keep the apostles down, but of course he has failed and now you will begin to see the "wealth transfer" come into the hands of the apostles that the Father has selected to "distribute" the necessary finances into the hands of all those who "dwell in His presence" - and who thus have the necessary revelation (vision) to establish their part in the Glorious Church - and the ministries therein. May the Spirit of wisdom and revelation work mightily within you as you continue to seek first the Kingdom - and the righteousness of God in all things.

CHAPTER 9

IT IS TIME!

...“When I select an appointed time, It is I who judge with equity”....

Psalm 75:2

“But You, O Lord, abide forever,
And Your name to all generations.
You will arise and have compassion on Zion;
For it is time to be gracious to her,
For the appointed time has come.”

Psalm 102: 12-13

“It is time for the Lord to act,
For they have broken Your law.”

Psalm 119:126

“Then the Lord answered me and said,
‘Record the vision
And inscribe it on tablets,
That the one who reads it may run.
For the vision is yet for the appointed time;
It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail.
Though it tarries, wait for it;
For it will certainly come, it will not delay.’

Habakkuk 2: 2-3

Let us hear the deepest thoughts and intentions of the Father's heart in this most critical and glorious hour:

...."It is time for the "cloak" of religion to be torn away.

It is time for the false gods and idols, which have captivated the hearts of the multitudes, to be destroyed.

It is time for the harvest to be secured according to what each one of My children have sown to.

It is time to both expose and remove from My church the "ministers of corruption and perversity", those who have both ignored and mishandled My holy Word.

It is time for the multitudes to see the "living" Christ in a way which they have never been able to see Him before.

It is time for the strongholds, which have continued to hold many of My children in bondage, to be destroyed.

It is time for My apostles and prophets to "explode" on the scene and re-route the course of an adulterous and backslidden church.

It is time for My love to be shed abroad in, and poured forth through, the hearts of the many.

It is time for all the works of iniquity to be exposed.

It is time for the revelation of My "sons and daughters" in the earth.

It is time for the "fear of the Lord" to reign in the hearts of all those who profess their love for Me.

It is time for those who have mocked and scorned My beloved Son, to perish at the hands of their own foolishness.

It is time for the Body of Christ to awaken and arise.

It is time for My power and My glory to fill the earth.

It is time for death and its "lord" to be trampled beneath the feet of My beloved Son, never to arise again.

It is time for those who truly love Me to take up their "cross" and thus deny themselves.

It is time for faith and obedience to once again be established as the foremost priority in the lives of all My children.

It is time to reap the harvest of the fruits of your labour.

It is time for My people to build their firm foundation on the Rock, for the "heavy rains" are fast approaching.

It is time for My children to come to the realization that My Word means exactly what it says!

It is time for all of My children to abide in My Word to a much greater degree than they ever have before; for the end of this age has come and all the weapons of their warfare must be in perfect working order for them to walk in "absolute victory" (victory which is devoid of any failure or defeat).

It is time to proceed, and as "My" judgement of "My" household intensifies with each passing day you will see many, who were "thought" to be beyond reproach by My people, fall, and all of their works which did not proceed from obedience to My Word and My Spirit shall be exposed.

It is time for the world to see the unlimited power of Almighty God.

It is time for My sons and daughters to go forth in the power of My anointing to devastate the works of Satan. For too long the "reality" of My people has been found in that which is temporal, but truly I say to you, that day is at an end!

It is time for all My children to lay aside all those things which hinder their receiving of revealed knowledge; for it is in this last hour that many of My own children shall be found to be fighting against Me; and even though "outwardly" they have the "appearance" of godliness, inwardly they are devoid of My presence; but truly I say to you, My beloved ones, all shall clearly be able to distinguish between those who are righteous and those who are wicked; between those who serve Me and those who do not serve Me, and again I say to you, it shall not be a wise thing to be found fighting against Almighty God!

It is time for My Church to transcend the physical and temporal things of this world and pursue diligently the deepest revelations of My Word, that they might come to know the thoughts and intentions of My heart above all else. For in knowing the thoughts and intentions of My heart, they shall indeed go forth; and in the power of My Spirit, they shall bring "all" the schemes of the Evil One to their rightful end.

It is time for everyone of My children to place their heart before Me in order that all which is not of love, be both exposed and removed. For it is certain that

those of My children who have placed themselves in a position wherein they cannot hear the voice of My Spirit, shall only be able to hear the darkened thoughts and wisdom of men; and it is for this reason that they have been used as vessels of persecution against My faithful ones!

It is time for Me to honour greatly in the sight of all men those who have been faithful in all things. Therefore prepare yourselves, My beloved ones, and continue to hearken diligently to the voice of My Spirit; for I shall surely do a great work in the midst of the congregation through you.

It is time for "all" of My children to stop their "false judgements" against their brothers and sisters! It is time for them to stop speaking critical words of destruction and begin to walk in the love that I have called them to walk in.

It is time for each one of My children to fix their eyes upon Me. Did I not say "Love your neighbour as yourself?" It is indeed time for all of My children to place My Word first in their lives; for many have allowed themselves to be entrapped for too long and should they continue on the "perilous course" they have set for themselves, they shall surely reap the death and havoc which they have sown to! For if My children, through the evil intent of their heart, continue to judge others, they shall sow the seeds of strife and discord which I despise, therefore My judgments shall come swiftly upon those who harden their hearts against Me and seek their own glory.

It is time to put an end to the "comfort that kills" amongst My people!

It is time for all of My children to place those things which are "not seen" first, and repent of those things within them which cause them to view the physical realm as the standard of measure; for this attitude hinders Me greatly in My desire to pour forth my power and meet the needs of all the people, and it is this very root which has caused many of My children to place their hope and trust in the world and its ways rather than the authority of My Word.

It is time for every parent to forsake the ways of the world and learn all that is theirs in Christ; for the hour is late and it is time for Satan to be removed from "all" contact with My church and the families within Her.

It is time for the glory to be manifested in the midst of My people in ways that, up until this time, I have not been "enabled" to accomplish. Let all those who would do My will, cleanse themselves from "all" defilement of flesh and spirit, for truly I say to you My glory shall abound in the midst of the congregations of My

people; and all sin and all fear and all darkness shall be removed from within My Church!

It is time for all of My people to understand this one thing: that they are to bow their knee to no "authority" which is apart from Christ! They are to acknowledge Me in "all" of their ways, that I might direct their paths; a direction, I might add, without which they shall surely perish at the hands of Satan; for each one of My children is on one of two paths at any given moment: the narrow path of My perfect will or the broad path of destruction - a path, if which not forsaken, shall lead them into the place of "non-resistance" to the schemes of Satan and ultimately an "open" attack upon their lives.

It is time to put to an end the "plans" of men and devils; for with a "holy intolerance", My bondservants and handmaidens I shall send forth into the midst of the "fray" and they shall have great victory at every turn, against the forces of darkness and the "power of My love shall become so evident in and amongst the people that the chains of bondage shall freely drop from all whose first desire is their deliverance from "all" that is apart from Me!

It is time for every one of My children - who have been seeking Me with all their heart, and who have sought only to live in the secret place of My presence, that "place of abiding" - to specifically set themselves before Me that I might reveal to them how to "best" use the "resources" which I have blessed them with.

It is time for each one of My children to get their "priorities" straight; for I am about to begin moving in such a way that a "large gap" shall appear between those of My children who truly serve Me and those of My children who do not. For is it not written, "you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him?"

It is time to do great things!

It is time that My people come to the full realization that their "battle" is against sin and its originator, and not the sinner! For is it not written that the struggle (battle) that I have called them to is not against flesh and blood?

It is time to turn the "world" upside down, beginning first with the worldliness which many of My children cling to in their futile attempt to serve Me. The service I require begins with a heart wholly given to Me - the direct result of this is the "constant communion" I require of each one of My children, and it is this "holy communion" that keeps My Word first and foremost in their lives, and thus all their actions and decisions are then rooted and grounded in love.

It is time for the Evil One to be "exposed" in each and every one of the strongholds he has been "allowed" to build in many areas of My church, and I shall send forth My holy apostles and prophets, and they shall teach My people the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart, and My "true" Church shall be an amazing sign and wonder to the world for they shall give and give and give and give in the places I would have them give; and in so giving they will both expose and demolish the strong-holds of Satan and "millions" shall give their hearts to Me.

It is time for Me to judge the "lukewarm"!

It is time that all of My children realize that to condemn, to criticize, or to judge unrighteously makes them nothing more and nothing less than "vessels of evil", always tearing down and never "building up"; always exalting themselves and never exalting the name of Jesus; always seeking the praises of men instead of My glory!

It is time for Me to enter into the midst of My people!

It is time to forsake the "drowsiness" which has afflicted not only the multitudes but also those I have called to lead them into the "fullness" of their inheritance. I command all those who would truly love Me to abhor and forsake all "remaining" love of the world! For it is only then that we can move forward as One and destroy "all" the works of the Devil in the lives of those who are "seeking" to be set free!

It is time for a great light to shine forth across the nations!

It is time to bring all of My faithful ones together!

It is time for "order" to be restored in My church! For too long self-exaltive spirits have moved about freely in the midst of the five-fold ministry but truly I say to you, they shall be "driven out" as I "unleash" My holy apostles and prophets upon them! Truly I say to you, there shall be more than a few "tables turned" in the midst of My congregations!

It is time for all those who have "held part back" to forsake the "ground of fear" that has "allowed" the Evil One to "control" them to a certain degree, and receive the fulness of My provision. For truly I say to you, in the time remaining between now and the catching away of My Church, My people "must" continually exercise an absolute faith for every aspect of their life and ministry; for My first and foremost goal is to have My church abide in the place wherein they are in that close fellowship with Me that shall finally "allow" them to put "death" completely beneath their feet; for in doing so, "every" captive that "desires" to be set free shall be set free and, truly I say to you, there are many "captives" who will not be set free apart from the glorious manifestation of My absolute power (light, life, love, truth)!

It is time for every last one of My children to put aside the "selfishness" (self-indulgence) that is holding them back from receiving the "fulness" of their inheritance in Christ. There is not some "great and arduous task" involved in this, but rather just a "simple shifting" of their focus from themselves and the "ends" of the present "world system" ONTO My Word and the "ends" of My glorious Kingdom.

It is time for the "spirit of mental ascent" - that many of My children have allowed themselves to be held captive by - to be "driven out" from the midst of My people!

It is time for all those who truly love Me to lay aside "any" and "every" encumbrance in order that they might set their heart "wholly" upon the task at hand. For it is only in this way that My Church shall be established according to My purpose and according to My plan.

It is time for every last trace of a "sin-consciousness" to be removed from the midst of all those who truly love Me!

It is time for the vast majority of My children to "wake up" and come into the place wherein they "maintain" a "soberness" of spirit before Me. For these are the days wherein I shall "tear down" by My Spirit - the Spirit of judgement and burning - the "social structures" that have hindered greatly the true "sanctification" that I desire for each one of My children - the true sanctification without which no one can "see" Me or "hear" My voice!

It is time for all of the impurities to be removed from the midst of all those who truly love Me.

It is time for all the "stumbling blocks" to be laid low so that they might no longer keep My people in the bondage and darkness they perpetuate - a bondage and darkness that keeps (blinds) many from a deep and abiding revelation of the "law of love" and what it truly means - everything that pertains to life (Zoe) and godliness (agape)"....

Amen

THIS PARTICULAR "TIME FRAME" IS MUCH MORE IMPORTANT THAN WE COULD EVEN IMAGINE

In these days I have great peace, but at the same time I perceive that there is much more at stake than we could possibly even comprehend. We must not "allow" any fear to influence our heart or our thinking - we must simply walk in a holy reverence for the Father's highest and most holy purpose and, in so doing, we shall gain a very strong perception that this particular time frame is much more important than we could even imagine - concerning the Church and the Kingdom. Those who "refuse" - in their rebellion - to depart from EVERY ground of "self-desire" will not make it in this last hour - THAT IS A FACT! Even those who have been lazy in seeking (but who truly desire) to live the TRUE Christian life will find it very, very difficult for a period of time. That is where the many ministries - both individual and corporate - that the Father has been establishing "in the cave" shall come in - to a degree - as far as providing the proper spiritual environment for those who are truly repentant.

A TIME OF GREAT AND PERFECT PREPARATION

The times that have long been prophesied are truly now upon us! It is simply a matter of staying alert and believing the Father to unfold His best on our behalf - and on the behalf of all those with whom we have to do in this most critical and glorious time. In reality, the Father knows the deepest and secret desires of His children's hearts better than any of us do. I trust Him completely and have NEVER been less than perfectly satisfied with every facet of His plan for my life and ministry - and this satisfaction increases with each passing day. It is so important to realize that there is a great period of tremendous action coming upon us and that once we pass through the gate it will be non-stop supernaturally until the "catching away" of the Church.

"PIN-POINT ACCURACY" - "MAXIMUM RESULTS"

One thing for sure: we must be found aiming for perfect accuracy and timing in every last detail from here on in. In doing so, we shall truly see what it means to walk under an "open heaven" in these days. We MUST set our hearts on this one thing: that we will ALWAYS seek to carry out the will of God with a "pinpoint accuracy" in order that "maximum results" are accomplished for the Kingdom and the Church in our remaining time here.

"BEHOLD, THE FULNESS OF TIME HAS COME"!

As I was walking and praying in the countryside a short time ago, the Father spoke these words to me:

"Behold, the fulness of time has come!"

Immediately as He spoke this word I realized that I had forgotten my tape recorder and I was even considering going back home and getting it. But the Father told me that it would not be necessary and that this was all that He needed to say. In times past - over the years - He would begin with a sentence and it would be the catalyst to many other words, but this time I soon realized that this one sentence would be food for much meditation and thought and conversation with Him as I continued on out into the countryside. When the Father spoke about the "fulness of time" had come I suddenly knew that He was talking about "all things", but of course that He was going to unfold things in His perfect order. Nothing new there, but the anointing I was under made it very clear that this time we are stepping into - and in some cases have already stepped into - is the

culmination of many years of warnings and exhortations to the church to cast aside all "self-desire" and the "control" - which is its spontaneous by-product - control of one's own life, control of others in one's life, control of the "sheep" etc. Now we shall begin to see a "series" of events - both personally and in the Body at large - which shall shake and sift, and in that shaking and sifting shall come forth the God-ordained "spiritual environments" and perfect structures that shall begin to allow the Glorious Church to "take legs" - ON EVERY FRONT.

Perhaps the best way that I can explain this is to say that a great, great multitude of prayers shall suddenly be answered and the true heart desire of those who have sought only to do the Father's will for their life and ministry shall surely be fulfilled in ways far exceeding anything that was ever asked or thought - IN EVERY CASE! It doesn't seem to matter what happens - good or bad - the same underlying principle still remains in effect - "I MUST UNFOLD ALL THINGS". This is the Father's mode of operation for every good and righteous work from here on in until the end of the age. The essence of why it MUST be this way is that this is the only way that the Father can bring forth the fulness of His plan for the "spotless and unblemished" Church without us hindering and limiting Him in some way through preconceived notions and mental ascensions to His will. These "preconceived notions" and "mental ascensions" indicate the maintaining of "control" in one's life. If one is truly wholly given to the Father and His will THEN there is no need for one to lean upon their own understanding; there is no need to mentally ascend or take a preconceived thought in order to fit God into "their own plan". There is much more on this, but the bottom line is this: the only ones who are going to enter into the fulness of Kingdom life and work are those whose hearts are wholly given to the will of God - without exception! This last statement shall soon be seen clearly in the midst of God's people. There is much revelation concerning the Kingdom about to come forth - explode on the scene might be a better way to put it - and this shall remove every last mental ascension to the "spiritual reality" which is clearly set forth in the Word of God concerning the Kingdom.

THE FIRST SHALL NOW BE LAST AND THE LAST SHALL NOW BE FIRST

The entire plan of the Father for the life and ministry of His precious "handmaidens and bondservants" in this last of the last hour is coming down - fast and hard (suddenly)! So let all those - whose deepest heart-desire is to fulfil ALL that the Father has for them to carry out - get ready and stay ready! Do not waste

even a moment thinking about anyone or anything that "seems" to be "getting ahead" of you - for the first shall NOW be last and the last shall NOW be first, and begin to have both the platform and "pre-eminence" (by the hand of the Father) that will enable them to elevate the children of God into the unity of the faith (one accord) and the "fulness" of their precious inheritance in Christ. We - and all those with whom we have to do - have been created and prepared for "such a time as this". Not 10 or 5 or 2 or even 1 year ago - but NOW!

A SUMMARY:

Regardless of what any of us have gone through in past years as we were learning (we are still learning) how to make the "full transition" from a total dependence upon ourselves to a total trust and dependence upon the Father and His Word, we can have the "deep assurance" that whatever we have gone through has been perfectly orchestrated by our loving Father. All those who have made a "quality decision" (a decision from which there is NO turning back) have a deep and abiding assurance that everything IS "right on perfect schedule" concerning the fulness of their destiny in Christ. There is coming soon a day, EVEN NOW, in which we shall look back at the times of our "wilderness experiences" - and the many "storms" and trials that were found there - and begin to rejoice "fully" in the perfect and abiding wisdom of the Father concerning us. Let us be found rejoicing NOW in these days KNOWING that ALL things are "unfolding" in ways so perfect - and far reaching - that our minds couldn't even handle it if we had any more than a "glimpse" into the whole truth and plan of the Father for us - both individually and corporately.

TWO POSITIONS

In these days the children of God shall clearly be seen to be walking in one of two positions:

1. Strangers to the "covenants of promise" - which shall cause many to perish for a lack of revelation knowledge, and thus they shall stand defenseless before the vile onslaughts of the Evil One and his forces.

2. Those who have entered into an abiding and intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word - which will cause (empower) them to come to the place wherein they are found "abiding" in an absolute faith - working through a perfect love. From this "exalted" position they shall be a people to whom "all things are possible" according to the deepest thoughts and intentions of the Father's heart concerning them - and all those with whom they have to do.

Let us - in and by the constant leading and guidance of the Holy Spirit - steadfastly set ourselves to make our FULL ENTRANCE into the glorious rest (that is ours in Christ) and the great peace and love that shall surely cause us to OVERCOME in ALL things.

EPILOGUE:

REJOICE IN "EVERY" TRIAL AND TRIBULATION

I really encourage all of you to rejoice in the various trials and tribulations you and those with you are going through at this time. They are but a "preparation" for you to enter into the "fulness" of the Father's plan for you and your family in our remaining time in this dispensation (the Glorious Church). Really "strive" - in and by the Holy Spirit - to enter into a pure walk of faith - entire trust and dependence upon the Father and His Word for ALL things. Up until this time there have been many children of God - even in positions of leadership - who have forsaken their call to the life of faith (love) and because of this whole "ministries" have been built on sand instead of upon the rock of "revealed knowledge". These "ministries" are producing a self-reliant, powerless, comfortable people and when the "onslaught" of the Evil One comes against them "full force" (and you can be assured that it is coming) they will not stand and many shall perish in this last hour. Pray hard and long for any you "know" to be in this place of "powerlessness" and rejoice in the fact that you are entering into a position continually nearer to the Father in this hour. It will not be long before you see the fruits of your faithful labour and what appears impossible now shall soon be a "physical reality" in your lives and the lives of your families - spirit, soul, body and financially.

GOD'S HOLY INTERCESSORS

Let us not forget God's holy intercessors - some who have been interceding a lifetime to see this holy day. For it has been their steadfast faithfulness, at all cost to themselves, that has made this most glorious time possible. How great is their reward! Let each and every one of us, as we enter into the fulness of the Father's plan for our lives and ministries, continue to pay close attention to the Holy Spirit concerning these precious intercessors in order that we might be used in whatever way to bless them and make straight their paths in our remaining time in this dispensation.

It is the Father's will to reward these faithful ones in this hour so let each of us be found willing to release whatever is needed in their lives - spirit, soul, body or financially. Many of these prayer warriors are about to be given "new and glorious assignments" in this hour and I believe they shall be given a special "box seat" in order that they might both see and enjoy this devastation that God is laying upon the Evil One and his forces. It is well-deserved!

INTERCESSION FOR ISRAEL, AND REVIVAL IN THE MIDST OF OUR JEWISH BROTHERS AND SISTERS THROUGHOUT THE NATIONS

What a deep and tender love the Father has placed upon the hearts of His children in this hour for the Jewish people. The Father has shown me that all the "seeds" planted over the years on behalf of these precious people (the Jews) shall now come to fruition and we shall soon see a "full-scale revival" - beginning in North America and spreading out across the nations - in the midst of many who had previously been wounded by the lies spoken through many "so-called" Christians. As the manifestation of the Glorious Church becomes a reality throughout the earth each and every one of these precious people whose heart is toward God will know exactly where to turn, for the True Church shall be a shining beacon to "all" who will seek refuge from the great darkness now pervading the world and all those in "fellowship" with it. It is easily understandable why the Jewish people have been "turned off" by what has, up until now, been passed off as "Christianity". These are a people who will not fall for a "religious con job" - born of a "self-exaltive" spirit. If their heart is at all "towards" God they will see clearly that carnal Christianity is not "authentic" and if their heart is not towards God it is certain they shall need a most powerful deliverance from their stubborn hard-heartedness towards God and His purpose for them. The good news is when they "see" the True Church - one filled to

overflowing with the love of God, His glorious presence manifested in their midst - the veil shall come off of their eyes and they shall immediately become some of the most devoted servants of God found anywhere in the earth!

Amen

FINAL NOTE FROM THE AUTHOR

In this last hour we, in obedience to the command to “love one another”, must become intolerant of unbelief - in any form. First and foremost, in ourselves and then, as we are sent forth by the Holy Spirit to minister the love that He has shed abroad in our hearts, we must be intolerant of any unbelief which crosses our path. It is NEVER that we are intolerant of people, but rather the unbelief which resides within them. Sometimes we are able to be intolerant of that unbelief in a very kind way (in the eyes of the world) and sometimes we must be intolerant of unbelief in a way which seems unkind (in the eyes of the world), but the kindest thing one can do, in reality, is to get through that outer crust of unbelief and reach their deepest heart of hearts with the Word of God - regardless of what the world thinks. As in every other aspect of their Christian walk, the child of God must allow themselves to be led by the Spirit of God in EVERY instance.

The time has come for the church to purge herself of the sin, fear and unbelief which have been so prevalent up to this time in the midst of God's people. Judgement has begun with the household of God (1 Peter 4:17), and there is a great shaking going on which will soon touch every child of God. As the consuming fire of the Holy Spirit begins to shine His light into the heart of every believer what will be found there? Will there be gold or will there be dross? Out of the love which abides in My heart I cry out to every child of God with an urgency that has been placed in me by the Spirit of God: Get the sin out of your lives and saturate your heart with the Word of God to a degree you have never experienced before. Now is the time to act! Do not put it off until tomorrow. Make a quality decision now to hand the reins of your “entire” life to the Lord Jesus Christ, and go all out for Him every day for the rest of your time here on this earth.

If you will open your heart up to the Father through a perfect trust, He will surely reveal to you the truths you need to know to walk in the fulness of what you were called to in Christ. Rebel against Satan and his lies! Take the Word of God and drive him out of your life, for the time is short and the coming of our beloved Lord draws nearer with each passing day. There are many children of God who would play at being a Christian in this last hour and if they continue to do so they

shall suffer great loss at the hands of the Evil One (Hosea 8:1-7). There is no fear in the heart that is wholly given to God and filled with His Word and these are the ones that the Father shall use in the carrying out of His Plan for the establishment of the Glorious Church in the earth in this most critical hour. Because they have persisted in faithfulness and obedience to the fulness of the Father's will for their life and ministry, the Devil shall have no opportunity to be successful in them or against them - as they go forth to devastate the strongholds and mind-sets that have, for so long, kept vast multitudes in bondage to his lies.
